

M. L.

Gc
977.7
D2641
bk.1
1912216

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02627 7969

BOOK I-----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

GENEALOGY,--GRAVE RECORDS,-- and OTHER AUTHENTIC

INFORMATION ⁴⁹⁴

1912216

COMPILED by, (Mrs. Wilson H.) Ethel L. Hamilton,

STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR-----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

and copied

when acting as

STATE HISTORIAN -----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

1923

1927.

Past-Regent, of

"JAMES McELWEE" CHAPTER, --D.A.R. Sigourney,

Keokuk Co. Iowa.

Page 1.

Bk 1
BOOK I-----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

Authentication -----

213.

GENEALOGY,--GRAVE RECORDS,-- and OTHER AUTHENTICINFORMATION.COMPILED by, (Mrs. Wilson H.) Ethel L. Hamilton,

STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR-----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

and copied

Ashbaugh--Polin when acting as

STATE HISTORIAN -----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

Ashbaugh--Polin 1923

1927.

Past-Regent, of

"JAMES McELWEE" CHAPTER, --D.A.R. Sigourney,

Keokuk Co. Iowa.

Ashbaugh--Gells--Ruffs,---

Ashbaugh--Clark--Ruffs,---

Antrim--Peirce--Rathway--Watkins,---

Brooks--Seymour,---

Batterfield--Ruffs,---

Carpenter--Poling--Ashbaugh,---

Cummings--Cummings--Terrence,---

Clark--Ashbaugh--Ruffs,---

Clark--McGowan--Johnson--Idams,---

Diploma--Atty, Sweden Whellier---(a copy)

Hanks,---

Hanks--Ruffs,---

Rathway--Peirce--Antrim--Watkins,---

114.

124.

74.

39.

34.

84.

97.

120.

108.

112.

114.

BOOK I----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

GENEALOGY,--GRAVE RECORDS,-- and OTHER AUTHENTIC

INFORMATION.

COMPILED by, (Mrs. Wilson H.) Ethel L. Hamilton,

STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR----IOWA SOCIETY, D.A.R.

and copied

when acting as

STATE HISTORIAN -----IOWA SOCIETY ,D.A.R.

1923 ----- 1927.

Past-Regent, at

"JAMES McELWEE " CHAPTER, --D.A.R. Sigourney,

Marshall--Keokuk Co. Iowa.

INDEX

Authentication -----

213.

GENEALOGY.

Adams- Clark- Moorman,---

105.

Ashbaugh--Poling-- Carpenter,---

39.

Ashbaugh--Poling---

35.

Ashbaugh--Poling--Wheeler,---

44.

Asbaugh--Poling--Hornbeck---

52.

Ashbaugh--Sells--Tufts,---

79.

Ashbaugh--Clark--Tufts---

86.

Antrim--Peirce--Hathaway--Haskins,---

114.

Brooks--Seymour,---

124.

Butterfield--Tufts,---

74.

Carpenter-- Poling--Ashbaugh,---

39.

Cummins--Cummings--Torrence,---

34.

Clark-- Ashbaugh--Tufts,---

86.

Clark--Moorman--Johnson--Adams,---

97.

Diploma--Atty, Sowden Whellier---(a copy)

128.

Hanna,---

108.

Hanna--Rush,---

112.

Hathaway-- Peirce--Antrim-- Haskins,---

114

Index-----con.	
Haskins-- Hoskins---	115.
Hamilton--Newkirk--Jacobs--Stump,---	14.
Hornbeck--Poling-- Ashbaugh,---	52.
Jacobs--Newkirk--Stump-- Hamilton,---	10.
Johnson--Clark-- Moorman,-----	93.
Lawrence-- Tufts,---	170.
Marshall--Rice,-----	123.
McElwee-----	1
McWilliams-----	119.
Merriam-----	125.
Moorman-- Clark-- Johnson---	97.
Newkirk-- Jacobs---Stump-- Hamilton---	4.
Noffsinger---Vantressee---	120.
Page-----	91.
Parker-- Tufts-----	65.
Peirce-- Hathaway--- Antrim-- Haskins----	114.
Poling-- Asbaugh---	35.
Poling-- Carpenter-- Ashbaugh--	39.
Poling-- Wheeler--Ashbaugh---	44.
Poling--Hornbeck--Ashbaugh---	52.
Real Daughters--Daughters of Rev. Soldiers---	122.
Rice-- Marshall---	123.
Rush-- Hanna---	112.
Sells Ashbaygh-- Tufts---	79.
Seymour-- Brooks---	124.
Stump-- Newkirk-- Jacobs--Hamilton----	7.
Torrance-- Cummins-- Cummings-----	22. ~

Index-----con.	Page III.
Tufts---	57.
Tufts--Parker----	65.
Tufts--- Lawrence---	70.
Tufts--- Butterfield----	74.
Tufts--Ashbaugh--- Sells---	79.
Tufts--- Ashbaugh--- Clark---	86.
Vantressee---Noffsinger---	120.
Wheeler-- Poling-- Ashbaugh---	44.
Wills-- (copies of or Ref. too)	
Clark-- Christopher----	102.
Hamilton-- Andrew----	15.
Inventory of Real Estate---	17.
Johnson-- Benjamine---	106.
Torrence-- Hugh---	21.
Stump-- Mathias-----	7.

EARLY LICENSED MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL---Keokuk Co, Iowa-	129.
FIRST --100-- Marriages recorded in Keokuk Co. Iowa.-----	130.

Index to marriages are in back of book

GRAVE STONE RECORDS.

Keokuk Co. Iowa.

Index of Cemeteries and Burial places,----- ⁶²	
Able----	134.
Altman---	135.
Baden----	136.
Bailey Farm----	156.
Bethel----	138.

Index of Cemeteries-----con.	Page IV.
Brolliar--	139.
Brooks----	140.
Coal Creek---- (deserted)----	156.
Congregational Church yard.----	141.
Conner----	142.
Doggett----- (deserted)----	143.
Dunkard----	145.
Dunkard Church yard-----	144.
Ford----- (deserted)----	148.
Friends----	149.
Garrett----	152.
Harper Church yard-----	153.
Helm-----	154.
Highland----- (What Cheer)	155.
Highland----- (Richland)	183.
Humes-----	156.
Johnson-----	156.
Keenersburg---	157.
Kenning----- (farm)	208.
Kensler-----	158.
Keota-----	159.
Lafayette-----	162.
Lutton-----	164.
Lyons-----	165.
Mc Farlan-----	166.
St Zion Church yard-----	167.

Index of Cemeteries-----con.	Page V.
New Bethel Church yard-----	168.
No. Sixteen----	169.
Ollie-----	170.
Osage-----	172.
Pasture ----(Farm)---	211.
Pasture----- (Farm)---	137.
Pennington-----	174.
Bennett Jacobs, (Served in 1812 War.)--	178.
Achilles Rogers, (Carpenter, in Q. M. D. Rev. War.)	178.
Porter-----	179.
Reed ----(Farm)-----	180.
Richland---- (Old)-----	181.
Rock Creek-----	184.
John Franklin ,died Apr. 20, 1855, age 100 yrs.)	184.
Rocky Run----(deserted)-----	153.
Sam Weller--- (Farm)-----	165.
Sheritan----(deserted)-----	153.
Sigourney----East-----	187.
Sigourney----West-----	189.
Schockly--- (deserted)-----	194.
School House--- (No. 9.)-----	154.
Sorden-----	195.
South English-----	197.
Springfield-----	200.
St Patricks----- (Cath)--	203.
St Peter and St Paul----- (Cath)--	204.
Sunny Ridge-----	206.

Tallarand-----	207.
Thomas Orchard----- (Farm)-----	209.
Tioga----- <i>Madison County</i>	210.
Waddell-----	211.
White Oak----- U.P. Churchyard.-----	212.
Walsh----- (Farm)-----	212.

---***---***---***---***---

Daughters of Rev. Soldiers.

Buried in----

Abigail Long---Macky-- Highland Cemetery---What Cheer, Iowa.
 Lucy Ann Vantressee- Noffsinger--South English Cemetery-----.
 Patsy Johnston Ralston Saunders--- Tallarand Cemetery-----.

---***---***---***---***---

BOOK OF JAMES McELWEE'S

This book is in good state of preservation and can be read easily. The back is covered with sole leather and it is tied with hemp string. On the Title page, you may read----

" The Confession of Faith agreed upon by the Assembly of Divine, at West Minister, with the assistance of Commissioners from the Church of Scotland,

as a part of the Covenanted Uniformity, in Religion, betwixt the Churches of Christ, in the

Kingdoms of Scotland, England and Ireland.

Approved by the General Assembly, 1641 and ratified and Established by Acts of Parliament, 1649-----1690.

As the Public and Avowed Confession of the Church of Scotland, with the proofs From the Scriptures.

Printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, by, Mark and Charles Kerr,

His Majesty's Printers. Charles I.
MDCCXCIII.

On the fly page is written in James McElwee's own hand,

"James McElwee

His book "

On a blank page near the middle of the book in James McElwee's own hand, the following data-----

James McElwee was born Aug, 19, 1758.

Rhoda Black was born Third day of Mar. 1777.
their children----

Ann McElwee was born the 1st day of Apr. 1795.

Jain McElwee was born Jan. 9, 1797.

Matilda McElwee was born Aug. 17, 1798.

Wm Black McElwee was born Oct. 8, 1799.

John Henry McElwee was born Apr. 14, 1800.

Margeret McElwee was born Mar. 23, 1801.

James Darby McElwee was born Jan. 17, 1802.

Dan McElwee was born May 2, 1806.

Rhoda McElwee was born June 8, 1808.

Ross McElwee was born May 20, 1809.

Mary McElwee was born July 9, 1812.

Abner Lewis McElwee was born Jan. 6, 1814.

Amos Harris McElwee was born Apr 29, 1816.

Elizabeth McElwee was born Oct, 1, 1817.

Page 478 of this book is written----Jan 28, 1880.

This is to let all know, I intend this book, the family record, for John James McElwee, written with my own hand, Mary McElwee, (dau. of James.)

John James McElwee M.D. was the son of Dan McElwee, who was the son of James McElwee.

McElwee ----- con.

The old book and records just described are now in the possession of (Mrs. F.L.) Mary Virginia McElwee Goeldner, Sigourney, Iowa. and she is the daughter of John James McElwee. M.D. (Grand-son of James McElwee) a Rev Soldier) The following article was written by said Mrs. Goeldner and a portion of it is taken from "Portraits and Biographical Records of St. Clark, Lincoln and Warren Counties in Missouri, Published by Chapman Publishing Co. Chicago, Ill. 1895 "

" James McElwee , the subject of this sketch was born Aug, 19, 1758 on a farm in Clark's ford , York District, South Carolina. He was the son of William McElwee, born 1718 and Janet Black, born 1738. His father William McElwee Sr. of County Tyrone, Ireland had two sons, David and William Jr. In the year 1750, when about 40 years old, Wm. Jr emigrated to America and settled in Penn. and there married Janet Black. Soon afterwards he moved to Virginia and settled in Greenville Co. not far from Petersburg, afterwards (Circa 1765) he emigrated to South Carolina and settled in Clark's ford York District, about 3 miles from King's Mt. James was the oldest of 8 children and his brothers and sisters were----- William born 1761. John married Jane Leslie and was born 1764. Elenor born 1766, married Samuel Leslie, Agnes born 1770 married Benj. Enloe. Ann (1st wife) and Elizabeth (2nd wife) married Jonathan Newman. William (the 3rd.) born Nov. 15, 1761 was the father of 15 children, viz---1-John the oldest, was born Jan 4, 1786 an married Martha Miller 2- Jane 3- Mary , 4- Rebecca, 5-Jonathan, 6- Elizabeth, 7- Naomi, 8-Wm, 9-Agnes, 10, Racheal, 11Racheal, 12 Eleanor, 13- James, 14- James, 15-Amelie. These dates and names given by Miss Mary McElwee of Statesville. N.C. (Great- great- grand- daughter of Wm. McElwee the 3rd)

At the beginning of the Rev. War James, (the subject of this sketch) was but a lad of 17 yrs, but being possessed of the undaunted courage of his father and having a great love for his country, and of freedom, he enlisted as a soldier in 1776 and served through put the War. In 1776 he was under the Command of Capt. Byers and Col. Neels in a Co. of S.C. Molitia. In 1779 his Capt. was Wm. Love. The following year, he served under Capt. John Moffit and Col Campbell and 1788 under Capt. Meeks and Col. James Wallace, with whom he remained until the close of the War. During the War he was taken prisoner by the British and confined on the Ship "Manificence " at Savannah , for 8 mos. While in captivity , an incident accured which was characteristic of the man. It was the custom of the English Officers to make the Prisoners appear on deck every morning and Harrah, lustily for King George. James McElwee at one time refused to comply with this command and cried instead, waving his ragged and dirty shirt in the breeze , "Dam King George, Dam the man who won't burn his shirt to make a light to dam him by ". Thinking that he had forfeited his life, by this rash act of patroitism, he then exclaimed " Now I and the lice will die together " The Commander , struck with his dauntless courage said , "You are a brave man, I have more admiration for you, than in these fellows who have been shouting, "God save the King". He was given his freedom. At another time , James McElwee's hand was put in a vise by a band of Tories because he refused to shout "God save the King, instead he shouted "God save the Continental Congress " (told by John Caldwell, his grand nephew) . He was known as Fighting Jimmie . The place where he lived in S.C. was still standing and was in a good state of presevration as late as 1910 and no doubt is there today. " The 6th, Generation are tilling the same soil of their forefathers, The old grand- father's clocks (of William McElwee the 2nd) father of James and William (the 3rd) are still in existence and owned by the descendants.

McElwee-----con.

The house has been remodeled, but there are land marks dating prior to the Revolution." (Excerpts from a letter written in 1910, by Miss Mary McElwee (James McElwee's great -niece) of Satatesville N.C. after a recent visit to the old place in S.C. , located just 3 miles from Kings Mt. Battle Ground

James McElwee was married to Rhoda Black in 1794 and died in 1832 and is buried in the McElwee burying ground which is a part of the farm, he owned in Pike Co. Mo. between Louisiania and Bowling Green. A marble slab marks his resting place and bears the inscription "James McElwee born 1758 , died 1832, A Soldier of the Revolution " with a suitable Epitaph, following. He was known to be honorable and just and a devout christian.

Written by his Great -grand- daughter, Mary Virginia McElwee Goeldner, who organized and named "James McElwee Chapter, D.A.R. Sigourney, Iowa. Data obtained from Historical and Biographical Sketches of the McElwee Family and traditions as told her by his daughter and youngest child, Elizabeth born Oct. 1st, 1817, died Febr. 18, 1895. Elizabeth never married, was known as Betsy and lived in the home of her nephew, Dr. John James McElwee, in her old age and well remembered by the writer of this sketch, who heard her relate her father's experiences in the Rev. War, as he had often told her, with much fervor and great pride. "

Added McElwee Data by (Mrs.) Mary Virginia McElwee Goeldner.
Of the children of James McElwee the Rev. Soldier.

Matilda McElwee born Aug, 17, 1793 married Nathan Massey.

Rhoda McElwee born June 8, 1808 married John Givens.

Ross McElwee born May 20, 1808 married Naomi McGeary.

4

NEWKIRK FAMILY.

State of Illinois;
 ; S.S.
County of Cook. ;

Thomas Newkirk, being duly sworn, on his oath says that he is a railway official by occupation; that he has spent much time in the preparation of a genealogy of the Newkirk family.

That Henderick Niekerich was a passenger on the Ship Nancy. William Wallace, Master, qualified, Sept. 20th, 1738. The list of passengers contained only males over sixteen years old, consequently we are not advised whether Henderick was married and had a family, we think that he was, as the ship's record states that he was then Thirty-two years old, It is not shown from what country, this ship sailed, but the names of the passengers would indicate that they were Germans. Penn. Archives. Vol. 17, page 164.

Henderick located in Philadelphia Co. Penn. but when the new Co. of Berks was created in 1752 his farm went to the new Twp. In 1754 we find him on the tax rolls of Oley, Twp. On the records-Property Roll of Oley Twp. for 1758 we find Henry Niekirch Sr. and Henry Niekirch Jr. both weavers. They moved from Oley to Exeter Twp. in the winter of 1766. . In 1767 , Henry Niekirck Sr. and his son Henry niekirch Jr. Weavers, appear on the Tax Roll, the former, owning 200 acrea of land.

On Oct 27th, 1766, Henry Niekirck of Oley Twp. Berk Co, with his wife Gertrude, convey to John Hartman, certain land and in this deed it is recited that Gertrude and John Hartman were the children of Henry Hartman. Deed Record 18, page 53.

On Aug. 7th, 1783, Henry Newkirk Sr. made his will, and in this will the name, is written and signed , Newkirk. He speaks of his son Henry, his daughter Mary Roeder, wife of John Roeder, of Hereford, Twp, also of his son John, to whom he gives the residue of his estate, and charges him with the care of his mother, Gertrude, during her life. The will is probated, Dec. 28th, 1785. Record B. page 139.

The Land Records fully bear out the identification of this Henry Newkirk as the same Henry Niekirch, Sr. the Weaver in Oley, Twp of 1754. Those mentioned in his will were not necessarily all of his children, but at this time, we think that they were.

That Henry Nikirk or Neikirk as he commonly called him self was born either in Germany or Holland , about 1735 and he came to America with his father and mother on the ship Nancy, in 1738 and appears on the Tax Rolls as a property owner in Oley Twp. Berk. Co. Penn. in 1758. He was married twice, the name of his first wife is not known, his second wife was Mary, widow of Micheal Frymeyer. This Henry Niekirk, located in Washington Co. Maryland. His will dated July, 30, 1808, was probated Sept. 20th, 1808. It is recorded in Record B. page 243 at Hagerstown , Maryland. but it does not contain the names of his children.

This Henry Newkirk , by his first wife had a children among them----- George, Jacob, Micheal and John. That George and Micheal first located in Washington County. Maryland. Micheal, later located in Republic, Ohio. John located in Wythe Co. Virginia .

NEWKIRK FAMILY*****con.

Jacob went to York Co. Pennn. and later to Jeffersontown Kentucky.

Affiant says that Jacob, above was on the property roll of Exeter Twp . Berk Co. Penn. in 1781 as Jacob Neulirk and in 1784 he appears on the list of single persons as Jacob Newkirk. Affiant further says that Henry Neikirk, above had a brother John, all of whose descendants in the male line spelled their names Newkirk, and many of them reside in and about Reading, Penn.

Affiant says that this Jacob Newkirk as Jacob Nieu Kirk was a member of Capt. John Robinson 's Co. in the Rev. War. in service at Newton, Oct. 1st, 1781 and again as Jacob Nikirk, Sergt. in Capt. John Robinson's Co. of Militia, from Berk Co. Penn. See Penn. Archives--vol 5, page 279 and 282. 5th. Series.

Affiant further says, that he is informed by Henry Fishell, 115 Shearer St. Greensberg, Penn. that this Jacob newkirk as he then spelled his name, came to York Co. Penn. where he married Margeret Stump who was a sister of his grandmother Caroline C. Stump. Mr. Fishell also stated that in 1854, he visited Daniel Newkirk, a son of Jacob Newkirk , at Sigourney Iowa and was informed by him that his father, Jacob Newkirk was a Soldier in the Rev. War.

Affiant further says , that this Jacob Newkirk and his wife Margeret, located on a farm near Jeffersontown Ky. where he was a large land owner. He died in 1815. Febr. 11th, and is buried at Jeffersontown, Ky. That after his death his widow Margeret, married again to John Groves, Aug. 17, 1819.

Affiant further says, that Jacob Newkirk and his wife Margeret had the following children-----

Jacob Newkirk born Nov. 10, 1787.
Catherine Newkirk born July 26, 1789.
Mary Newkirk, born Jan. 26, 1792.
Samuel Newkirk , born Aug, 26, 1793.
Margeret Newkirk , born Aug, 24, 1797.
Elizabeth Newkirk, born Jan. 28, 1800.
Elias Newkirk, born Apr. 11, 1802.
Daniel Newkirk, born July, 10, 1805.
Sarah Newkirk, born Apr. 8, 1808.
Anna Newkirk, born July 27, 1811.

Affiant further says that he has been informed that the above named, Samuel Newkirk, born Aug, 26, 1793. often stated that his father had a number of cousins in Ohio. who spelled their names , Neikirk, no doubt meaning the children of his father's brother , Micheal, living at Republic, Ohio.

Affiant further states that Mrs. Mollie Wright, of Jeffersontown, Ky. and James E. Newkirk of Joliet Ill. have informed him, that said Jacob Newkirk was a Soldier in the Rev. War.

Newkirk Family-----con.

Affiant further states that Daniel Newkirk, born July, 10th, 1805, married Matilda B. Elaton of Switzerland Co, Ind. on April 10, 1828 and located near Sigourney, Iowa where he died Sept. 1st, 1887. That he had a number of children among them John Owen Newkirk who married Elizabeth McNabb, Mar. 13, 1856 and now resides in Delta, Iowa. That he had a number of children, among them Flora Douglass Newkirk born Apr. 19, 1866 who on July 2nd, 1890 was married to Hon. C.G.Saunders and that they now reside in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Affiant says that the fact learned in the usual way of tracing family lineage, said Flora D. Saunders is a lineal descendant of the said Rev. Soldier---Jacob Newkirk or Nikirk.

Affiant says that he makes this affidavit voluntarily and with out charge or reward for the same, at the request of Flora D. Saunders, who informs him that she desires to join the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Dated the 12th, day of May, 1914.

Duly attested.

The original document is in the possession of Mrs. C.G.Saunders 308 Oakland Ave. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

T.J. Newkirk at a later date adds that John Newkirk son of Henry Newkirk Sr. the Weaver was born Mar. 10, 1743. He married Anna Catherine Heyett. She was born Dec. 6, 1742 and died Jan. 11, 1818. They are both buried at Schwartawald, Church. The inscription on John Newkirk's tomb reads-----

Johannes Neikirch

Born Mar. 10, 1743.

Died Dec. 15th, 1813.

This John was a farmer and resides in Exeter Twp, Berks Co. Penn. His will was probated Febr. 14th, 1814. Record D. page 115 and speaks of his wife, Ann Catherine, his three daughters, Susannah wife of Isaac Levan, MaryCatherine, wife of Henry Redcay and the children of his deceased daughter, Sarah Meyer, viz--- John, Catherine and Mary and he also speaks of his daughter Mary and son John. I think that the will mentions all of his children. It is peculiar, in that it mentions two daughters, Mary.

On page(7) you will find data pertaining to Margaret Stump, the wife of Jacob Newkirk.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY-----of York Co. Penn.

York, Penn, May, 23rd, 1923.

Mrs. W.H. Hamilton,
Sigourney, Iowa.

Dear Mrs. Hamilton:-- Your letter addressed to the Clerk of the Court of York Co. was handed to me for reply, like all similar communications. The Library and Museum of the York, Co. Historical Society occupy rooms on the third floor of the Court House.

This afternoon, I began to make a search for you in reference to Mathias Stump. In a list of thirty thousand immigrants to America from Germany who landed in Philadelphia, between the years 1730 and 1770, I found the names of eight heads of families by the name of Stump or Stumpf, who settled in Penn. Mathias Stump together with about 100 passengers from Germany set sail from Rotterdam Holland in the Ship Phoenix, Capt. Spurrier commanding, and landed in Philadelphia, Oct, 1st, 1754.

The will of Mathias Stump, I found on record in the Court House at York. It was probated Oct. 13th, 1784. Mathias Stump owned a farm and other property in Paradise Twp. York Co. and lived about 12 miles from York. Penn. In his will he mentions Margaret, his wife and bequeaths to her considerable property, including a spinning wheel. John Stump, his oldest son was bequeathed a farm, which he owned at the time of his death. The will mentions the names of his children in the following order. -- John, Margaretha, Barbara, Elizabeth, Catherine and Mathias. It would seem that Catherine and Mathias were minors at the time of their father's death for Daniel Ammen was appointed guardian for Catherine and Daniel Ammen and Wm. Mummert, guardians for Mathias. The mother and each of the children were bequeathed 50 pounds in gold or silver.

John Stump served as Lieut. of the Co. organized in Paradise Twp. York Co. in 1779 or before. See Penn Archives, 6th, Series, vol, 2, page --- 520- 527- 530- and 531. I also find that John Stump of York Co. enlisted in 1775 and for at least two years belonged to the Continental Line, The 3rd. Regt., commanded by Col Arthur St. Clair. For his record under Col St. Clair in the Penn. Continental Line -See Penn Archives, 5th, Series, vol. 4, page 131. John Stump died in 1810, while in Philadelphia.

Mathias Stump father of John Stump is on record as a member of the Co. commanded by Capt. Jacob Ament, in 1781 and 1782. He may have been in the War at an earlier date for the official records of all the Penn. Soldiers is not in existence. For the -Military record of Mathias Stump see- Penn. Archives, 6th, Series, vol 2- page 692. I cannot find any will or administrator's report of the estate of John Stump at York.

Your truly yours

(Signed)

This is a copy of a letter received by Mrs. W.H. Hamilton, and now in her possession.

RECORD OF JACOB NEWKIRK FAMILY

As obtained from T.J. Newkirk, a Genealogist, then living in Evanston, Ill now deceased. The data obtained in the usual way--- Deeds, Wills, Letters, Note-books, Grave stones and Bible Records.

Jacob Newkirk was born L760 and married Margaret Stump in York Co. Penn in the year 1786. Jacob Newkirk died in Febr. (11th) 1815. He is buried at Jeffersontown, Ky. After the death of her husband, Margaret Newkirk married, John Groves and died Oct, 18, 1853, being totally blind at the time of her death and she is buried in Ind.

Jacob Newkirk and his wife Margaret had the following children--

Jacob Newkirk born Nov. 1787 married Mary Young, Febr. 23, 1820.

Catherine Newkirk born July 26, 1789. married Micheal Berry, Jan. 15, 1808.

Mary Newkirk born Jan 26, 1792. was never married.

Samuel Newkirk born Aug. 26, 1793 married Eliza Baker, Dec 6th, 1820.

Margaret Ann Newkirk born Aug, 24, 1797, married Fielding Hammond, June 22nd, 1820.

Elizabeth Newkirk born Jan, 28th, 1800, married John H. Hinkle, Apr. 22nd, 1819.

Elias Newkirk born Apr. 11th, 1802 , married Sarah King, Dec 8th, 1825.

Daniel Newkirk, born July, 10th, 1805, married Matilda B. Elston, Apr. 10th, 1828.

Sarah Newkirk born Apr. 8th, 1808, died in infancy.

Ann Newkirk born July 27th, 1811, married Lorenze D. Wright, May 24th, 1840.

Daniel Newkirk was born at Jeffersontown, Ky and died at Sigourney, Iowa Sept. 1st, 1887. He married Matilda B. Elston who was the Daughter of William Elston and his wife Elizabeth Maxwell. Matilda B. Elston was born May 17th, 1809 and died at her home in Keokuk Co. Iowa and is buried at Sigourney, East Cemetery.

DANIEL NEWKIRK FAMILY BIBLE

Now in the possession of Miss America Newkirk (grand-daughter of Daniel Newkirk) Delta, Iowa.

Daniel Newkirk , born July 10th, 1805 died Sept. 1st, 1887.

Matilda B. Elston born May, 17th, 1809 died Aug, 20th, 1863.

Their children were-----

William H. Newkirk born 1829 died May 23rd, 1912.

NEWKIRK BIBLE -----con.

Mary Ann Newkirk born 1831 died Febr 1899, married George Washington Dunn.

J.O. Newkirk born 1833 died July 1914, married Elizabeth McNabb, daughter of Jackson McNabb

Elias Wesley Newkirk born 1836 died Sept. 8th, 1904, buried in Calif.

Martha L. Newkirk born Sept. 18th, 1940 died Oct, 14th, 1923. ,married James Whitcomb Jacobs. (son of Austin Jacobs)

Jacob Newkirk born 1842 was killed in the Battle of Helena, July 4th, 1863.

Daniel Newkirk born 1844 died 1844.

Nete Matilda Newkirk born 1846 died 1852.

Milton Clifton Newkirk born 1851 died Apr. 4th, 1863.

Cyrus Jasper Newkirk born 1849 died Dec. 29th, 1922 , married Francis Blair.

BIBLE RECORDS OF JAMES WHITCOMB JACOBS.

Now in the possession of Ralph Clifton Jacobs , Delta, Iowa.

Martha L. Newkirk born Sept. 18th, 1940 died Oct, 14th, 1923.

James Whitcomb Jacobs born Dec, 11th, 1841 died May 4th, 1923.

James W. Jacobs and Martha L. Newkirk were married , Nov, 23rd, 1865. and their children were-----

Edgar Earl Jacobs born Jan 23rd, 1867. married Jean Evans and had two sons- Edgar Evans Jacobs and Benj. Jacobs.

Minnie Matilda Jacobs born May 6th, 1869.

Ralph Clifton Jacobs born Jan 5th, 1973.

Ethel Louisa Jacobs born Febr 24th, 1877, married W.F.Hamilton , May 9th, 1901. Their children were---

Edgar Clifton Hamilton born Mar, 18th, 1902 ,married Grace Harfner. Febr, 2nd, 1924. Their children --

Wilson Seldon Hamilton, born Dec. 29th, 1924.

Mary Louisa Hamilton, born Apr. 15th, 1926.

Wilson J. (Jack) Hamilton born, Mar, 7th, 1910.

Martha Elizabeth Hamilton born, Oct, 11th, 1916.

FAMILY BIBLE OF BENNETT JACOBS.

This is an old leather bound book and on the inside of the front cover is written in ink---

" Bennett Jacobs, His book and pen,
January the 8th, day, 1815."

This Bible is now in the possession of Mrs Alice Jacobs who is a great-grand daughter (She married a man by the name of Jacobs) of said Bennett Jacobs.

Marriages--- Bennett Jacobs married Nancy Watts. in the year of Our Lord 1802, June the 7th, day.

Austin Jacobs married Susan Bosworth, Sept, 28, 1825 (his 1st wife)

Austin married Hannah(Hamilton) Walker)(his 2nd wife) in 1840.

Harriett Jacobs Married -----(faded out)

BIRTHS

Bennett Jacobs was born June 26, 1783.

Nancy Watts was born Jan. 10, 1783. their children were

Austin Jacobs was born Oct, 21, 1803.

William Jacobs was born May, 19, 1805.

Jensy Jacobs was born Mar, 3rd, 1807.

Eliza Jacobs was born Oct, 26, 1809.

John Calvin Jacobs was born Febr, 15, 1811.

Juliet Jacobs born Oct, 18, 1813.

Harriett Jacobs born May, 5, 1816,

Isaac Newton Jacobs born Aug, 12, 1818.

Parthenia Jacobs born Dec 28, 1821.

Samuel Milton Jacobs born Apr. 10, 1823.

Lucretia Jacobs born Mar, 1st, 1826.

Grand children of Bennett Jacobs

Harriet Jacobs (Wm. Dau) born Aug, 30, 1829.

Rebecca Jacobs, (John Calvin) born Febr, 14, 1830.

Juliet Jacobs, (Wm dau). born Nov. 23, 1831.

William Gilland (Lucretia ' son) born Febr. 20, 1846.

BENNETT JACOBS BIBLE -----con.

Abraham S. Jacobs (Wm son) born Oct, 3, 18----- (faded out.)

Nancy Jacobs (Wm dau) born Sept, 26, 1835,

Phebe Jacobs(WmS dau) born Sept, 1837.

Isaac Newton (Wm son) born Apr. 2, 1839.

Martha Jacobs (John Calvin ' dau) born Sept. 1840.

Deliah Jacobs (Wm ' dau) born Febr, 15, 1842.

Johnathan Jacobs (Wm' son) born Sept 25, 1843.

Lucretia Jacobs (Saml. dau) born Aug, 6, 1847,

Drusilla Jacobs (Austin' dau by first wife) born Oct, 18--- (faded)

DEATHS

Bennett Jacobs died Oct 27, 1861 at nine o' clock A.M. 10 min.

aged 78 years , 4 mos and 3 das.

Nancy Jacobs, consort of Bennett Jacobs, desceased, died Febr, 23, 1870.

at night 7 o'clock, age 87 years, 1 mo and 13 das.

Austin Jacobs, departed this life Oct, 21, 1873, aged 70 years.

Parmelia Craig wife of John Calvin Jacobs died Jan , 4, 1882.

aged 71 years ,11 mos and 25 das.

Samuel Jacobs died Nov, 28, 1884. age 61 years , 7 mos, and 14 das.

James Craig died Jan, 7, 1888 .

Julia Craig (Bennett Jacobs dau. and James Craigs wife) died

July 13, 1893.

State of Iowa;
 ; s.s.
 Keokuk, Co. ;

I, Emily, J. Richardson, being duly sworn, upon my oath depose and say; that I am a resident of Sigourney, Keokuk co. , Iowa. That I was born in Johnson , Co. Indiana, on the 5th, day of Aug, 1835 and came to Iowa , with my parents about the year, of 1846.

That I am a daughter of John Calvin Jacobs, who was a son of Bennett Jacobs, who was a son of Samuel Jacobs and his wife , (first wife) Elizabeth Martin Jacobs, That I was twenty- six years old when my grand- father, Bennett Jacobs died, and I was thirty- five years old when when my grand- mother Nancy Watts Jacobs, the wife of the said Bennett Jacobs died.

That the said Bennett Jacobs had two brothers viz-- Martin Jacobs, who married Juddy Doggett and James Jacobs who married Polly Watts a sister of Nancy Watts Jacobs.

That the Said Samuel Jacobs , above named, late in life married a second time and to this union was born two sons viz--- George Arnold and Mason Jacobs. I well remember a visit these two boys made to see my Grand- father, who was their half -brother, Bennett Jacobs, My Grand- father at that time was living in Indiana. That previous to the time of their visit to see my Grand -father , their father Samuel Jacobs had died and their mother and a man by the name of Mr. Lemon, came after the two boys, from their hime in Kentucky, and took George Arnold Jacobs and Mason Jacobs home with them, on horse back, one behind each person. George Arnold Jacobs, the oldest boy was about six years old at the time.

About twenty years ago , this same George Arnold Jacobs then living in the State of Missouri , made a visit to Sigourney, Iowa and I had a personal visit with him, and we talked about his visit to Indiana, to see my Grand- father, who was his half brother. Bennett Jacobs.

After we had moved to Iowa, I remember a visit that "Jep" Watts and Johnson Watts, who were then living in Indiana made to see their sister, Nancy Watts Jacobs, who was then a resodent of Keokuk Co, Iowa.

Dated this 4th, day of April 1924.

Duly attested.

The original document is in possession of Mrs. W.H. Hamilton of Sigourney, Keokuk Co.,. Iowa.

" This certifies that the following are true and correct copies of manuscripts on file in the Virginia State Library, among the Bounty Warrant Papers, which are referred to as , " B.W."

" Shannandoah County, May 25, 1780.

Samuel Jacobs of the Second Virginia State Regiment, having faithfully Sarved three years, the term for Which he was inlisted, is now discharged from the Sarvice .

P. Muhlenberg

B.G.

J. Pendleton

"

(Copy)

" Plise to Send My Land worrant Due me for My Service In the Contenal army. By Mr. Charles Porter and youe

Much Oblige your Hum' Sarvant,

Saml. Jacobs

June 14th, 1784. "

Test

John Hand

Joseph Boggess"

(Reverse)

Mr. Thomas Meriwether and

Mr. John Harvey "

This is a copy of a certified copy now in possession of (Mrs W.H.) Ethel Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

HAMILTON GENEALOGY.

(Sheldens of Virginia and Allied Families by Mary Selden Kennedy, Volume I, page 109--89---SARAH SELDEN (Cary, Joseph, Samuel) was married from the home of her sister, Mrs. James Breckenridge, of Grove Hill, Botetourt County, Virginia, to Andrew Hamilton. Page 110 (children moved west).

Extract from marriage record of Botetourt County, Virginia.
 " By whom solemnized;" Revd. Saml. Gray
 " Names of the parties"; Andrew Hamilton to Sarah Cary Selden
 "Date of marriage:" -----
 " Certificate when returned:" 11th Jan. 1801.

Attest:

Signed by Clerk of Botetourt Co., Va.

This is my will written by me and signed this 18th day of Oct., 1823.

I hereby direct that all and every species of property real or personal which I am possessed of be sold for the payment of my debts the balance if any my wife is to have. And I appoint General James Breckenridge my whole and sole Executor and request of him some attention to the education of my two sons James Alexander Hamilton & Wilson Cary Hamilton. For my daughters I have done what I could. Amen.

Andrew Hamilton.

Correction: Rachel Summers Hamilton
born 1827-died 1914.

At Botetourt November Court 1823.

This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Andrew Hamilton deceased, was exhibited in Court and Thompson Crutchfield and James L. Woodville being sworn depose that they are well acquainted with the handwriting of the deceased and that they verily believe the sd. will and signature is all in the handwriting of the said Andrew Hamilton deceased, the same is thereupon ordered to be recorded & on motion of James Breckenridge the Executor named in the will who first made oath and with security entered into and acknowledged bond in the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test

H.W. Bowyer, D. C.

A copy: teste.

Signed by Clerk of Botetourt Co., Va.

A copy of the above records is in the possession of Wilson H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

Grave stone record, Tioga, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Wilson Cary Hamilton, born in Virginia, 1814-died March 1, 1899.

Rachel Summers Hamilton, born 1827-died 1814.

(History Biographical Sketch of Keokuk County).

" Wilson Cary Hamilton married Rachel Summers of Missouri, Dec. 25, 1842.
their children-----

James Alexander Hamilton
Junious Hamilton
Wilson B. Hamilton
Cary Selden Hamilton

Hamilton Bible Records now in the possession of James Alexander Hamilton, Delto, Iowa.

James A. Hamilton and Matilda Vert, married July 16, 1869.

James Alexander Hamilton born March 7, 1848.

Matilda Vert born May 23, 1852.

Their children-----

Rachel Leota, April 22, 1870.

Lavisa Elenora, March 22, 1872.

Mary Emily, Aug. 17, 1874.

Wilson H., May 1, 1877.

James Hamilton Jr., Jan 3, 1880.

Reason Leroy, Sept. 7, 1882.

Cleveland Chancey, March 2, 1885.

Jesse Andrew, Sept. 29, 1889.

Jennie Philura, Jan. 28, 1890.

Fred, April 3, 1894.

An inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Andrew Hamilton dec'd
commenced the 27th day of November 1823.

Bob a negro man about 50 years old appraised to \$275.					
Jupitor	"	25	"	"	400.
Suckey a negro woman		36	"	"	300.
Albert her son		16	"	"	400.
Ned	" "	15	"	"	350.
Catherine her daughter		13	"	"	300.
Amanda	" "	10	"	"	250.
Emaline	" "	6	"	"	200.
Seldon	" son	3	"	"	150.
Miles	" "	1	"	"	125.
Molly a negro woman		42	"	"	<u>225.</u> \$2975.00
A grey horse values					\$ 75.
3 cowa valued					30.
2 looking glasses	3 tables				
6 hair bottom chairs	carpeting				
2 card tables	I double barrellled gun				
I pr andirons	I rifle pouch				
carpet	I globe and latern				
I small walnut table	3 waiters				
I2 chairs	6 window curtains and rods				
I sofa	3 window curtains and rods				
I sideboard	I pr shovel and tongs				
I map of United States	cast iron andirons				

- 2 small walnut tables.
- 1 corner press.
- 1 square press.
- 1 secretary and writing table.
- 1 looking glass.
- 1 bed and under bed.
- bolster and pillows.
- sheets and blankets and counterpanes.
- bedstead and curtains.
- 3 calico window curtains.
- 6 chairs.
- 6 split bottom chairs.
- 1 bottle case.
- bed and under bed and pillows and counterpane.
- bedstead.
- 1 secretary.
- 1 easy chair.
- 1 secretary and bookcase.
- bed, bedstead, blankets and counterpanes.
- bed, bedstead, blankets and counterpanes.
- 1 wash hand stand.
- 1 bed.
- 1 spinning wheel.
- Jugs, tureens, pitchers, bowls, tea canisters, plates, dishes, silverware, wine glasses, tumblers, pair of salts, 8 black bottles, 2 glass pitchers, glass bowls, pots, cups, saucers, 2 tin ladles, 1 small waiter, 1 quail, mugs, salts, 1 oven, 1 pot rack, griddles, pot, skillets kettles, 2 axes, 1 pot, 1 carpenter's square, tea kettle, gold candle stickes, shovel, and tongs, 1 barrel, 1 pail and ladle.

Inventory of law books and office material of Andrew Hamilton
Estate.

I writing desk in office

I large pine table in office

BOOKS

Brains Abridgement	7 vol.	\$ 28.00
Raymond's Reports	3	9.
Hankins Pleas of the Crown	4	12.
Atkens Reports	3	12.
Coopers Pleading	1	4.
Chetlys Pleadings	3	12.
Chetly on Bills	1	1.
Jones on Bailment	1	1.50
Bactoces Equity	1	1.25
Peakes Law of Evidence	1	1.25
Roberts on Frauds	1	2.
Powell on Powers	1	3.
Burk ----- Law	2	1.50
Seltons Practice	2	4.
Pl----- (?) Assistant	1	1.25
Virginia Cases	1	1.
Montague on Sal. Offs.	1	1.
Stubles Crown Circuit	1	1.
Mittford's Pleadings	1	1.
Gilbrent on Rents	1	0.75
Dorylops Reports	2	3.
Term Reports	2	7.

B-----Reports	5 vol.	10.00
Williams Reports	3	6.75
Cokes Institutes	4	6.
Coke on Littleton	3	6.
Woodson Lectures	4	4.
East's Crown Law	2	3.
Ball's Reports	2	2.50
Washington's Reports	2	2.50
Tucker's Plackstone	5	10.00
B-----X-----P----- (?)	1	1.25
Hemming and Museford	1	1.75
Doctor and Student	1	1.
Vattels Law of Nations	1	1.25
Randolph's Abridgment	1	1.
Sheridan's Dictionary	2	2.50
Rudolph's Vindication	1	0.50
American State Papers	12	15.
Heming's Justice	1	3.
Revised Code	2	8.
Munford's Index	1	4.
Parte's Journal	1	1.50
1 Silver watch		50.

We whose names are hereto subscribed have this day finished the appraisment of the Estate of Andrew Hamilton dec'd. according to the above inventory which amounts to the sum of three thousand eight hundred and seventy-three dollars and four and one half cents, given under our hands this 29th day of November 1823.

John C. Griffin

Jacob Rudesill

William Calhoun

At Botetourt August Court 1825.

This inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Andrew Hamilton dec'd. returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Tests

H. W. Bowyer D. C.

This copy was taken from the records of Botetourt County, Fincastle, Virginia. This is not the complete inventory as the bond given by James Breckenridge the Executor named, shows the sum of \$20,000.00 but the Clerk of said County is unable to find the remainder of said inventory.

COPY OF THE WILL OF HUGH TORRENCE Recorded in Will Book----
 " E "---page 28, at Carlisle, Cumberland County, Penn.

The last will and testament of Hugh Terrence. (No. 176.)

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Hugh Terrence of the township of Newton and county of Cumberland and the State of Penn., farmer, being very weak and sick in body, but of sound mind, and memory, and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men, to die, do this 12th day of June, 1784, make and obtain this testament of writing, to contain my last will and testament, in form and manner as follows, to-wit-----

Imprimus; I allow and it is my will that my son-in-law, Alexander McClintock be paid out of my estate a reasonable allowance for all his trouble, that he has been at, or shall be at, in keeping me since the time that my son, Hugh Terrence left me, at the discretion of my Executors, who are to be the whole judges of the same, with the assistance of Daniel McDaniels and Samuel McCormick.

Item; I do give and bequeath unto my step-daughter, Jean Blain, twenty pounds lawful money to be paid one year after my decease.

Item; And all the rest of my estate, both real and personal, that I am possessed of at the time of my death, I give, devise and bequeath to my three children, James, Hugh and Sarah, equally to be divided between them, only Sarah is to have twenty pounds more than James or Hugh.

Item; And I do hereby authorize and allow my Executors to sell my estate, both real and personal, either at private sale or vendue, which they may think best, for the good of my children and convey the same to the buyer and their heirs and assigns forever.

Item; And I do nominate, constitute and appoint my loving son-in-law Alexander McClintock, and Alexander Laughlin, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and disallowing all former wills by me made, and it is my will, and I allow Daniel McDaniels and----- Samuel McCormick to see my will put in execution and justice, done according to the true intent and meaning of the same. In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

Duly attested.

Signed and pronounced in the presence of John Allison and Thomas Allison. Probated, 13th, 1784.

TORRENCE FAMILY BIBLE.

Now in the possession of Mrs. D.T. Stockman,
Seven Oaks,
West Spring Street,
Sigourney, Iowa.

Hugh Torrence, son of James Torrence was born, Jan. 29, 1770.

Mary McKee, wife of Hugh Torrence, born, Oct, 10, 1781.

Robert, son of Hugh. Torrence ,born 7th, of Feb. 1800.

Mary, dau. of Hugh T. bor, Oct, 2, 1801.

Susannah .T dau. og Hugh T. born, Sept, 8, 1803.

Betsy S. T. dau. of Hugh T. ,born Nov. 3, 1805.

James and John Torrence, sons of Hugh T. born, Mar. 16, 1808.

Hugh T. son of Hugh T. born. May 24, 1810.

Margaret T. dau . of Hugh T. born, May 13, 1813.

David T. son of Hugh T. born Dec. 22, 1815.

Jane T. dau. of Hugh T. born, Febr. 16, 1819.

Nancy Torrence, dau of Hugh T. born, Dec. 8, 1821.

William M. T. son of Hugh T. born, Apr. 15, 1824.

MARRIAGES.

Hugh Torrence and Mary McKee were married Jan. 10, 1799.

Hugh Cunningham and Susannah Torrence , married, Apr. 11, 1826.

Robert Torrence and Sophia Kemp . married, Aug, 16, 1827.

James Torrence and Rebacca Thatcher , married June 2, ----.

William Cunningham and Mary Torrence, married, Mar. 10, 1835.

William M. Torrence and Jane L. Cunningham. married Dec. 19, 1850.

Hugh Torrence and Ann Cunningham , married June 7, 1836.

Walker Espy and Betsy S. Torrence, married Dec. 14, 1836.

David M. Torrence and Nancy Cooley ,married June 20, 1838.

TORRENCE BIBLE-----con.

Isaac J. Weimer and Mary J. Torrence (dau of Wm. M. T. and Jane L. Cummins) was married -----.

Frederick M. Wiles and Margaret J. Torrence (dau. of Wm. and Jane) were married Febr. 14th, -----.

David T. Stockman and Nancy Ann Torrence (dau of Wm and Jane) were married Mar. 12, 1890.

BIRTHS. -----

William Torrence born, Apr. 15, 1824.

Jane. L. Cummins born, Febr. 14, 1830.

Their children were-----

Mary J. Torrence born, Oct, 28, 1851.

William Torrence, Dec. 26, 1852.

Margery Torrence , Aug, 27, 1854.

John Morrow Torrence, Apr. 16, 1857.

; twins.

James Fullerton Torrence, Apr. 16, 1857

Nancy Ann Torrence, (called Nannie) Apr, 16, 1859.

David T. Stockman (husband of Nannie) Mar. 7, 1858

Their children were-----

Donald Theodore Stockman, June 6, 1891.

Helen Louise Stockman, June 26, 1892.

Edith Margaret Stockman, Dec. 29, 1894.

William Torrence Stockman, Febr. 1, 1898.

MARRIAGES.

Donald T. Stockman and Winifred Hollingshead, married, Dec. 12, 1921.

Their child -- Edith Margaret born, Sept, 18, 1922.

Raymond Nugent Marshall and Helen Louise Stockman, married, Sept. 17, 1914.

their children---

Raymond Frank Marshall, Jan. 2, 1916.

David Stockman Marshall, Dec 28, 1919.

Daniel Ely Farr and Edith Margaret Stockman, married , Aug. 22, 1917.

Their children----

Margaret Elizabeth Farr (called Peggy), May 6, 1919.

Daniel Ely Farr , Apr. 24, 1923.

TORRENCE BIBLE -----con.

DEATHS.

John Torrence son of Hugh and Mary Torrence, died Feb. 6, 1814.

Jane Torrence dau. of Hugh and Mary Torrence, died Febr. 25, 1822.

Nancy Torrence dau. of Hugh and Mary T. died Apr. 23, 1822.

Hugh Torrence son of James and Mary Torrence died Sept. 7, 1843. Aged 73 yrs, --mos, 9 das.

Mary Torrence wife of Hugh Torrence, died Feb. 22, 1860. Aged 78 yrs, 4 mos, and 12 days.

William Torrence son of William Torrence and Jane L. died Jan. 2, 1853.

William M. Torrence, son of Hugh and Mary T. was killed in the Battle of Shiloh, Apr. 16, 1862.

James. F. Torrence, son of Wm and Jane, died Nov. 1881.

John Torrence son of Wm and Jane died Dec. 19, 1890,

Jane L. Cummins Torrence died Apr. 16, 1905.

WILLIAM AND JANE L. TORRENCE FAMILY BIBLE.

William M. Torrence was born Apr. 15, 1824 A.D.

Jane L. Cummins was born, Feb 14, 1830 A.D.

their children were:---

Mary Jerusha Torrence, born, Oct, 28, 1851.

William Alexander Torrence born, Dec, 26, 1852.

Margery Jane Torrence born, Aug, 27, 1854.

John Morrow Torrence and James Fullerton Torrence sons of Wm. and Jane L. Torrence were born Apr. 16, 1857.

Nancy Ann Torrence was born, Apr. 25, 1859.

Marriages

William M. Torrence and Jane L. Cummins, married Dec. 19, 1850.

Deaths.

William Alexander Torrence, died Jan. 2, 1853.

William M. Torrence, killed April 16th 1862

TORRENCE AND CUMMINS (some times spelled Cummings)

The following is a copy of a letter, now in the possession of Mrs. D.T. Stockman, Seven Oaks, Sigourney, Iowa.

" Carlisle, Pa. Oct, 21st, 1909.

D.T. Stockman,
Sigourney,
Iowa.

My dear Sir;---- Your inquiry touching the Torrence and Cummins families make me "like a painted ship on the painted ocean " In other words, I am at sea amid the billows of Torrence and Cummings. Strange as it may seem, that almost these names are almost legion in the early history of Penn. and many of them in the early history of Cumberland Co. yet the records here concerning landed estates, wills, and etc. are rather impoverished. I can find but little in our records, here to indicate, that they did much in buying and selling of lands, making wills and etc. This I think may be due to the energetic spirit which seemed to characterize these early people, and it is likely that they pushed into the frontier and it is likely that you may find records of theirs recorded at Bedford, in Bedford County, Pa.

I enclose you here, with a letter I received from Mr. Geo. O. Seilhamer, of Chambersburg, Pa., in response to one that I had written him concerning Albert Torrence, of Letterkenny, Twp. Franklin Co. Pa. (This Twp. was formerly part of Cumberland, prior to the striking off of Franklin Co.) You will observe that Mrs Seilhamer, who we recognize as an expert genealogist, is also out in mid ocean, when it comes to boiling down, which of the Torrences , your wife belongs too.

I may say this so far as Military records are concerned, I do not think your wife could make a mistake in striking any branch of the family, for they were all military people. Hugh Torrence was one of the signers of the Mecklenbur Declaration of Independence.

I give you here with, in fragmentary form, items of information , I have gathered and perhaps your wife , with what data she has, may be able to give me , a starting point.

I find on record here as follows;----

Will of Albert Torrence of Letterkenny, Twp., dated 29th, of Sept. 1775. Book B. page 232. In this will he gives his wife, Elizabeth, a room in the stone house in which he resides and makes provision for her living. Gives Hugh,-- 20 shillings, Gives to James, a tract of land, where he, James, now lives. Gives Albert, the mansion, farm of 200 acres. Gives to his daughter Isabelle Ferguson, some personal estate and Gives to his daughter Mary Wiley, some personality, gives to his daughter Jean Torrence a horse and etc.

TORRENCE-----con.

I had a conversation with the Rev . Mr. Ferguson, concerning this Isabella Ferguson, and he says he thinks, that she belongs to another branch of the Ferguson family, that came to the county some time after the arrival of his ancestors.

Will- of Hugh Torrence of Newton Twp. dated 12th, of June, 1784, Book E. page 28. Gives his son-in- law, Alexander McClintock, an allowance for keeping him, since his son, Hugh left home. Gives his step daughter, 20 pounds. Gives his residence to his three children, James, Hugh, and Sarah.

Deed of Hugh Torrence and Isabella, his wife, of Mechlenburg, N.C. dated 25th, of Aug. 1811 recorded in Book U. page 482 to James Torrence of Frederick County, Md. (of Newton in the trap) I don't know what " Newton in the trap " means, in consideration of love for his brother James, and for money spende on his behalf about 1807. in looking up lands for him, grants to said James. 334 acres on Murry Run, in Toboine Twp. servayed to Hugh Torrence on the 23rd of June 1769. by order of the 16th, of April, 1769, recorded in the surveyer's General's Office at Lancaster, to No. 3453.

Deed of James Galbraith, Esq. and Elizabeth his wife, of East Pennsbore, Twp. Climb County, to Chas. Torrence, Merchant of Phila. dated 22nd, of Mar. 1777, recorded in Book E. for a tract of 304 acres in Peters Twp.

Eagles Notes and Querry's of 1899, he states. Albert Torrence of Green Twp. Franklin County, died Febr. 1804. Gives his estate to his sister Jane, married to Thomas McKeehan, sister Isabella, married to John Ferguson (whose children are Elizabeth and Hugh) sister Mary ,married to, Hugh Wiley, his brother James and brother William and names as his Executors, Thomas McKeehan and Hugh Ferguson.

I find the following in the Colonial Records and Penn Archives;---

Colonial Records Vol. 15, page 303. Return of election in Fayette Co. was read in council and Joseph Torrnece was appointed Sheriff, Oct. 25, 1787.

Same Book, page 594, Nov. 5, 1788, Joseph Torrence appointed Sheriff. Colonial Records Records Vol. 16, page 202, Oct. 29, 1789 , Joseph Torrence appointed Sheriff of Fayette.

Penn Archives Vol. II page 702 letter from Lieut. Joseph Torrence, to Sect Chas. Biddle respecting confusion in election of officers in 4th Co. 3rd. Battallion in Fayette Co. and requesting the Sect. to send blank commissions, dated May 24, 1790.

Penn. Archives 5th, Series, Vol. 4, page 306, John Torrence receives depreciation pay as soldier of the Continental line from 1778 to 1783.

Penn Archives 5th, Series, page 305, John and David Torrence members of the 4th, Battallion ,of Capt. Wm. McKinnies Co. Cumb. Co. Militia, May. 13th, 1782.

Penn. Archives 5th, Series, page 651 ,Capt. David Bonds pay-roll contains the name of John Torrence for service from June 22 to Aug. 29, 1782, including the four days march home, two months and seven days.

TORRENCE-----con.

Penn Archives 5th, Series, Vol. 3, page 235, Sept. 9th, 1778, Second Lieut. Joseph Torrence, in Capt. Andrew Irvins Co. in 7th. Penn Regt. Col Wm. Irvine.

Penn Archives 5th, Series, Vol 5. page 635, Samuel Torrence, 4th class of Capt. Moores Co. ordered for duty.

Penn. Archives, 5th, Series, Vol. 6, page 544, Hugh Torrence, a private in the 4th class, Capt. John Reed' Co. Col Abraham Smith, Cumb. Co. Militia, On page 585 of the same book, Hugh Torrence is discharged.

Penn. Archives. 5th, Series, Vol 4 page 458, Capt. James Torrence, receives depreciation pay and also James Torrence, a private soldier. (This depreciation pay was pay that was due from the Government and had been left unpaid for some time.

Penn. Archives, 5th. Series, Vol 6 page 73, Wm. Torrence, 7th, class, 2nd. Co. Cumb. Co. Militia, called for duty.

Penn Archives, 5th, Series, vol. 6. page 78, James Torrence, 1780, 8th, class, Capt. Reas Co. Col James Jonson, Cumb. Co. Militia.

Penn Archives 5th, Series vol. 6, page 106, Wm. Albert and James Torrence, 2nd. Co. of the 1st Battallion, Cumb. Co. Militia, Capt. John Rea Col James Jonson. (James Torrence is noted as having Rheumatism)

Penn Archives 5th Series, vol 6, page 11. Hugh Torrence, adjutant of Col James Dunlap's Regt. called out of council July 31, 1777.

Penn. Archives 5th, Series, vol. 6, page 514, Halbert Torrence, July 31, 1777, First Liet, in Capt. Ray's Co. Cumb. Co. Militia.

Penn Archives, 5th, Series, vol. 6, page 526. Apr. 1, 1782, Henry Torrence is a member of the PARTAN LEGION. He resides in Green Co. Tenn, in 1835 and is 84 years old.

Penn. Archives, 5th, Series, vol. I. page 501 and 509 Robert Torrence, July 1, 1774, as Master of the Ship MARI GOLD. and in Dec. 3, 1774 as Master of the Ship DUKE OF YORK.

I find in these Colonial records and Penn. Archives the following names of Torrence.

Albert. Hugh. James. Joseph. Samuel. William. Lawrence, David, Halbert. Jane, and Robert.

Referring to the Cummins;--

It is spelled in almost any way you could conceive, Cummins, Cummings, Cumens, and etc.

and their name, although not appearing frequently, in our Court records, they are almost legion, in the Colonial Records and in the Archives. I find there the names;----

Alezanderia, James, John, Joseph, Jonathan, Mathew, Robert, William, Thomas, Lieut, Ensign. Andrew, Edward, George, Chas. Eli, Hugh, Moses, Richard.

Deed of Peter Clark to Chas Cumins, Book F. page 277. Dated 7 th, of Jan. 1783 for 254 acres in Letterkenny, for the consideration of 211 pounds, bounded by Adam Simns, Richard Peters, Joseph Steveson and William Peebles, being the same tract which heirs of John Mitchel, conveyed 20th. Oct, 1763 to Peter Clark.

Deed of Chas Leper to James Cummins of Lurgen Twp. Franklin Co. Book I, page 235 date 17th, Dec. 1788 for 256 acres of land in West Penneboro, Twp. The consideration of 1500 pounds, bounded by Hugh Patten, Robert McCall, John McCullough and Catherine Atchinson.

Deed of John Cummins and Annie, his wife, of Shippensburg, Book H. page 191, to Thomas Cummins of the same place (son of said John) dated 9, of July, 1783, for 218 acres of land in Lurgen Twp. Franklin County. Bounded by Arthur Clark, Robert Chambers and Samuel Coxe.

Deed of George Hammil, Excr. of Col John Rippey dated 25th of March, 1837. to Wm B. Cummins and John Eberly, for a Tan Yard in Shippensburg.

Will of Margaret Cummins, whose maiden name was Hoops, of Carlisle, widow, dated Aug. 14, 1779, Gives sister-in-law, Elizabeth Hoops, her Bible, Gives brother Adams Hoops sons viz;-- Robert of New Jersey, David of Virginia, and Adams, my lands in Nova Scotia, Gives grand-son Benj. Cummins, land, and mills on the Little Codorus, York Co. These lands and mills are the same my son Robert, purchased of Adam Coxe. Gives Margaret Walker, daughter of brother Adam Hoops, silver-ware, Gives her six children and her sister Ann, wife of Joseph Evans, late of South Carolina, 3000 pounds and Gives other bequests to the Presbyterian Church.

This is the only Cummins Will that I can find in the records.

In the Eagl's Notes and Queries, 4th Series page 164, is an inquiry from Portland Ore. concerning one John Cummins of West Mooreland Co. a soldier in the Penn. line, July 1, 1781.

Penn Archives, vol. 9, page 20, Major J.R. Cummins of the 1st, Regt. Jersey Troops, in 1781 writes, President Reed, that a certain Lt. Bamber, formerly Qm. of Col. Moilans, horse past through Morristown, believing he is a Messenger from New York, to Arnold.

Penn. Archives, Vol 9, page 28, Mar. 26, 1781, a letter from President Reed to Lieut Cummins, ordering him to take the men, he recruited to West Mooreland and join Capt. Stokely.

Penn. Archives, Vol. 10, page 22, Lieut John Cummins, Mar. 29, 1783, write President Dickinson, informing him of the hostility of the Indians and that they had killed two and taken two prisoners and had attacked some of the houses.

Penn. Archives, 5th, Series, Vol. 6, Albert, Wm. and James Torrence is in the class 7, Capt. Rae's Co. 1st Battillion, Cumb Co. Militia. (this is found on page 78.)

Penn. Archives 5th, Series Vol. 5, page 97, James Torrence, ordered by council on tour of duty.

Penn. Archives 5th, Series vol: 4, page 458, Capt. James Torrence and James and Hugh Torrence, privates, receive depreciation pay.

Penn. Archives 5th, Series, James Torrence receives depreciation as a Rev. Soldier, who did duty on the frontiers, between 1778 and 1783.

TORRENCE-----con.

The foregoing is fragmentary and can only possibly help in directing your wife in what line she may desire to follow. I question to some extent, whether we could ever be able to get all that host of people so separated as to distinguish, which particular line she came through.

Very respectfully,-----

Signed.

THE FOLLOWING ARE OTHER LETTERS RECEIVED BY THE SAME PERSON
AND NOW IN POSSESSION OF--- Mrs. D.T. Stockman, Seven Oaks,
Sigourney, Iowa.

360 Walbrige, Ave, Toledo, Ohio.

Jan. 2, 1884.

Mr..Alexander Torrence.

My dear Sir;-- Received your kind letter of the 31st ult., this A.M. I will briefly state my relationship to two or three generations back and then perhaps you will be able at once to see if we are a kin. I have no doubt, however, that all who bear the name are more or less distantly related.

My great grand father's name was Aaron Torrence. I have a record which says; Aaron Torrence and Susannah were married A. D. 1750. The Aaron Torrence of this record was my great grand father. He had four sons of whom I know; viz-- Col Joseph Torrence, who lived at the foot of Laurel Hill Penn. I think that this was in Fayette Co.----2, John Torrence, who lived from 1802, till his death, at Henia, Ohio and whose grand-son, Rev G.W. Torrence of the U.P. Church now resides at Winterset, Iowa, also another, grand son, Rev J. Torrence, Tait, is at Washington, Iowa. 3---Samuel Torrence, my grand father, who lived on Dunlap's Creek, Redstone Twp. Fayette Co. Penn. and was an Elder in the Dunlap Creek Pres. Church, but died there when he was only 42 years old. I do not have the record of his death. My Grand father, Samuel Torrence had these sons----- Aaron, William, James, Joseph, and John. Joseph was my father and lived and died in Guernsey Co. Ohio, having settled there in 1812 and died in 1869 or 70. Uncle John was the youngest of my father's brothers. He lived and died on the Forks of the Yough, on the Pittsburg and Greensburg pike in West Mooreland Co. or Alleghany, very near the line, however. West Newton is now built 4 miles east of his place. His son, James Torrence, has in recent years resided in Cskaloosa, Iowa. 4---David Torrence who lived, the last that I knew of him, at Henia Ohio, married late in life, probably had no children. These were the four sons of my grand father--- Aaron Torrence and I have you see, followed to some extent the descendants of John and Samuel.

Col Joseph Torrence, (first mentioned) had a son, George P. Torrence who was in early times, 15 years, judge of various courts of law, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1870, but has since died.

TORRENCE -----con.

He left other members of his family living there. My father's older brothers --Aaron and William died at Richmond, Jefferson Co. Ohio also his brother James lived there until late in his life but removed to near Cookstown Fayette Co. Penn. where he died, I think, in 1864. His last wife's name was Margaret Brown. He never had any children that grew up.

Now this much for my own kindred, that bear my own name. I will now mention others of the name with whom I am not able to trace relationship.

Rev Adam Torrence of West Alexandria, Penn. He died only recently and was an aged minister of the Pres. Church. I never met him but from inquiries of others, I became convinced, I could not trace relationship.

I once met in Rochester, Beaver Co. Penn, a Wm. G. Torrence. I think he was a brother to the Rev Adam Torrence, but he and I could not trace relationship either.

Rev. Hugh W. Torrence, Ovid, New York. He is not yet 40 years old. His father was from Ireland and we could not trace kin.

Rev William Torrence of Franklin Ind. He was born in Ireland and I could not trace relationship with him.

I, between the years 1860 and 1870, when I lived in Mercer Co. Penn, often heard of Hugh Torrence, who lived long ago, in the Forks of the Yough, in West Mooreland Co. Penn. I was not able to trace relationship with him. I shall be glad to hear from you again.

Respectfully and truly yours,

Signed (J.W.Torrence.)

Cradtree, Jan. 8, 1890.

Friend:----

I write to answer your communication of Dec. 30th, As the Torrence connection is a large one, I cannot trace very many of the branches, but the otems that I write are correct.

Hugh Torrence, my grand father, lived in Fayette Co. when a young man and I presume was born there. He moved to Franklin Twp. West Mooreland Co. in 1787. He died in 1830, June 22nd, at the age of 84 yrs. He was married twice, His second wife was Mary Borland, She was a widow, Mrs. Gray, when he married her. She died Sept. 4, 1838. aged 72 yrs. They had 5 sons viz;--- Adam. -- a Presbyterian preacher, Joseph, and Albert. Albert my father, and Joseph are dead. Of the other two I can not inform you. I know little about the members of my grand father's first family, except, his son Hugh, who died at the old homestead in Franklin Twp. Jan. 11, 1868, was 86 years old at his death. Two of his grand children possess the place now.

Any information with regard to the members of the connection will be received with pleasure.

Very truly your,

Signed (Emma C. Torrence.)

TORRENCE ***** con.

Cradtrees, March 8th, 1890.

A. Torrence,

Friend;--- Your letter of Febr. 15, was received and read with pleasure and interest. The paper also. For some time I have been wishing for more information, than I possessed, regarding my ancestors. Your communication revived that interest. I wrote to Hon. Eli Torrence, son of Rev. Adam Torrence who has been practicing law for a number of years, in Minneapolis, Minn. He sent me a record, a copy of which I send to you, knowing that it will interest you. Is the James, he mentions your grandfather? If you, he was a full brother of Hugh, who was my grand father.

It is quite difficult to trace out connection when composed of so many branches. Do you know the maiden name of any of Great, Grand father's wives? Or the name of our Grand father's first wife? I have not ascertained them yet.

Our winter has been very much like Spring, but Mar. so far, has been real cool, eight inches of snow now, is the only snow during the season, excepting a very light fall a month ago. Rain has been very plentiful.

Truly yours,

Signed (E.C. Torrence.

Data.

My great grand father was born in Ireland, Oct, 10, 1701 and died in Cumberland Co. Penn, July 22, 1784. He married three times. By the first wife he had four children viz;--- Elizabeth, who married Joseph McClintock and had 13 children. Adam who was killed in South Carolina during the Rev. War. Ellenor, who married James Overstreet. George, who was drowned near Ft. Littleton, Penn. By the second wife Hugh had no children. By the third wife he had three children, viz;--- 1---James who died in Fayette Co. Penn was born Feb. 12, 1744. 2----- Hugh, my grand father born, Nov. 5, 1745. died June 23, 1830, aged 84. 3---Sarah, who married Alexander McClintock and died in Cumberland Co. Penn. Grand father served in the Rev. War was 1st- holding the commission viz- Ensign, in Capt. Shammons Co. from Cumberland Co. ,in the battle of Amboy. 2nd-- In 1777 he was in the battle of Ledilleteon and Red Banks took 100 wagons with previsions. 3rd-- He held commission of Adjutant under Col. Dunlap, and was in battles of Brandy-wine and Germantown. 4th-- In 1778, he held commission as Major and was in the battle of Standing Stone.

TORRENCE-----con.

James Torrence father of Cunningham Torrence was born Febr.

12, 1744 and died 1824. His first wife was Mary McConnell,

who was born Feb. 24, 1744 and died May, 15, 1778, by this union

was born;--- (They were married June 28th, 1768.)

Hugh Torrence born 1770.

Alexander Torrence, born, March 12, 1772.

James and John Torrence , born Feb. 13, 1774.

Prudence Torrence, born, Apr. 22, 1776.

James Torrence's second wife was Mary Stewart, married, Feb. 16,

1784 and she died, Oct. 10, 1861. To this union was born.-----

William Torrence, Nov. 18, 1784.

Sarah Torrence, Mar. 10, 1786.

Ann Torrence, Jan. 15, 1788.

Cunningham Torrence , June 17, 1789.

Peggy Torrence, Apr. 3, 1791.

Robin Torrence, Apr. 24, 1793.

Joseph Huston Torrence, Apr. 26, 1795 died, Mar, 3, 1880.

Mary Torrence, Apr. 17, 1797.

Margaret Torrence, Jan. 4, 1800.

Betsy Torrence, Jan. 7, 1804.

Cunningham Torrence was born 1789, and died Feb. 10, 1863. He

was married Feb. 20, 1820 to Margaret Cunningham, who was born,

Apr. 17, 1798 and died June 21, 1883. To them were born;-----

James Torrence, Jan. 30, 1821.

Sarah Torrence, Mar. 9, 1822.

Hugh Torrence, June. 17, 1824.

Mary Ann Torrence, Oct. 30, 1826.

S.W. Torrence, Oct. 1, 1830.

A.B. Torrence, June 24, 1832.

W.S. Torrence, Apr. 2, 1834.

John Torrence, Nov. 5, 1835.

Alexander Torrence, Sept. 20, 1837.

B.C. Torrence, Mar. 1, 1841.

TORRENCE-----con.

Hugh Torrence born in Ireland, Oct. 10, 1701 was married three times, by the first wife, he had four children;---

Elizabeth ,married James McClintock.

Adam, killed in S.C. in the Revolutionary War.

Ellenor, married James Overstreet.

George, drowned near Ft. Littleton, Penn.

Hugh Torrence did not have any children by his second wife.

Hugh Torrence by the third wife had the following children;---

James. born Feb. 12, 1744 died Fayette Co. Penn.

Hugh ,born Nov. 5, 1745, died Jan 23, 1830.

Sarah Married Alex. McClintock and died in Cumb. Co. Penn.

Hugh Torrence, son of James Torrence (who was the son of Hugh Torrence and his third wife) was born June 29, 1770--- and died 1843. He married Mary McKee (who was born Oct. 10, 1781.) on the 10, of Jan. 1799. Their children were;-----

Robert , Feb. 7, 1800, married Sophia Kemp, Aug. 16, 1827.

Mary, , Oct. 2, 1803. married Wm. Cunningham, Mar. 10, 1835.

Susannah, Sept. 8, 1803, married Hugh Cunningham, Apr. 11, 1826.

Betsy S. Nov. 3, 1805, married Walker, Dec 14, 1836.

John and James, Mar. 16, 1808, James married Rebecca Thatcher.

Hugh, May 24, 1810, married Ann Cunningham, June 7, 1836.

Margaret, May 13, 1813.

David, Dec 22, 1815. married Nancy Cooly, June 20, 1838.

Jane, Feb. 16, 1819, died Feb. 25, 1822.

Nancy, Dec.8, 1821, died Apr. 23, 1822.

William M. Apr. 15, 1824, killed in Battle of Shiloh.

Apr. 16, 1862, married Jane L. Cummins, Dec. 19, 1850.

CUMMINS FAMILY BIBLE.

Now in the possession of Mrs. D.T. Stockman,

Seven Oaks,
West Spring St.,
Sigourney, Iowa.

MARRIAGES.

Alexander Cummins and Margaret Torrence were married Dec. 30, 1823.

Margaret S? Cummins was married to Walter L. Brockman, Nov. 5, 18---
(too dim to read.)

Jane L. Cummins was married to William M. Torrence, Dec. 19, 1850.

Nancy A. Cummins was married to Isaac Sidwell Parker, Aug. 2, 1855.

Nancy A. Parker died 1923.

DEATHS.

James Torrence Cummins died June 9, 1828.

Margaret S. Brockman died Dec. 9, 1848, married a little over a year.

Alexander Cummins died Sept. 20, 1849.

Alexander Cummins Sr. died Nov. 7, 1859

William A. Cummins died Aug. 11, 1863.

Margery Cummins died July 16, 1876.

BIRTHS.

Alexander Cummins was born June 4, 1799.

Margery Torrence was born Jan. 4, 1801.

Their children were;----

Margret Stewart Cummins was born Jan. 14, 1825.

James Torrence Cummins was born Sept. 22, 1826.

Alexander Cummins was born May 14, 1828.

Jane L. Cummins was born Febr. 14, 1830.

Nancy Cummins was born Oct. 26, 1831.

Samuel Mc. Cummins was born Dec. 12, 1833.

William A. Cummins was born July 10, 18---- (the other figures were tore off.)

1912216

POLING-- ASHBAUGH-- FAMILY BIBLE RECORD.

This name has been spelled various ways;---- Polling, Poland.

Polland, Polen and Pollin.

From the old Bible of Samuel Poling, bought April 1st, 1790 and is now in the possession of Jeremiah Poling (son of Joseph Poling) of Maryeville, Ohio.

" Samuel Poling, born 2nd day of September, 1767 , died Sept. 12th, 1854, married 1786.

Sarah , his wife born 24th, day of Aug. 1767 and died Sept. 22, 1863.

Their children were;----

Racheal Poling born July 7, 1788.

Samuel Poling " May 17, 1790, served in the War of 1812.

William Poling " May ,14, 1794 died 1841.

Martin Poling " July, 4, 1796.

John Poling " Aug. 28, 1799.

Roger Poling " Nov. 25, 1804.

James Poling " May 27, 1806 died Dec. 14, 1893.

Joseph Poling " Sept. 12, 1808.

Elizabeth Poling born July 10, 1810.

Samuel Poling was born in Maryland and died in Virginia.

His wife, Sarah was b. either in Maryland or New Jersey, died in Union Co. Ohio.

Rachel Poling, b. July 7, 1788 .m. Mr. Jackson, lived near Cincinnati, Ohio.

Samuel Poling ,b. May, 17, 1790 served in the war of 1812 m. 1st, Elizabeth Palmer, (children, Martin, Polly m. Mr. Lathrop, Emily m. Wm. Barnes, Nathan, Calvin) 2nd. wife, Peggy Lathrop Shenaman.

Wm. Poling b. May, 14, 1794 d. 1841 m. Abigail Pane, Mar. 13, 1816, (ch. Arnold, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Ball; Sarah, m. Mr. Hudkins,--(dau. of Anna Hudkins, in Ind.) Edith, b. 1823 m. 1st, Rev. Wells in Virginia, had one child, Fermin Wells, m. Lizzie----(ch Maud, m. Mr. Suple; Glen Wells m. lives at Anita, Iowa; 2nd wife Elting Ryan (brother of Edward R. Ryan) (ch. Sarah b. 1856, d. Nov. 1922, in Oskaloosa, Iowa and Jennie Ryan, m. Moore.)

Henry Poling b. 1827, d. 1905. m. 1st, Lucretia Dawson, 1856, ch. Nettie, b. 1858 m. Lester Cline-- 1 son. Chester, m. Lottie Epps--2 sons Alfred, b. 1860 m. Caroline Bortcher, July 2, 1885--2 ch. Minnie b. Apr. 6, 1886 m. Dr. Hanna. Alfred b. Dec. 16, 1888 m. Minnie-----Ida, Janis, Ida Poling b. July 1862 m. Ira C. Rino-- 1 dau. m. Mr. Burr.

Edith Poling, b. Mar. 22, 1867 d. Nov. 30, 1921 m. July 5, 1888 to Albert Kent; ch. Roy, Harold, Lena, m. Robinson; Mildred m. Ottie Poling m. Estella Stubbs (sister of Lettie Stubbs) ch. Fay, and Ralph Poling Allen Center, Union Co. Ohio.

Henry Poling m. 2nd wife was Mrs. Melissa Wheeler Harrison, in 1891.

Jonathan Poling son of William and Abigail Pane Poling b. 1829 m. Elizabeth Overfield.

Martin Poling, b. July 4, 1796 m. Perie Carpenter, (dau. of Solomon and Katherine Kessner Carpenter) lived at Harlan, Shelby, Co. Iowa. --several. children.

John Poling b. Aug. 28, 1799 m. Sarah Palmer (ch. Maria, m. John Paver, Rachel m. Mr. Davis, Lovina m. Eddy Spain--ch.-- Philip, Harlow, (of Columbus, Ohio) and Annie Spain.----- Malinda, m. Knepper, Jonas, James m. Sydann Baker, Almira m. John Taylor, George m. Sarah Jane Westlake Spain.)

Roger Poling born Nov. 25, 1804, m. Sallie----- ch-(Saul, Archibald, Theodore, Noah, Eliza, Retta m. Mr Freeman,)

James Poling born May 27, 1806 died Dec. 14, 1893 m. 1831 to miss Mary Carpenter b. Dec 4, 1811 d. April 28, 1881. (dau of Solomon and Katherine Kessner Carpenter). When they were married about a year they left Phillipi, Barbour, Co. Virginia, 1832, and came to Union Co. Ohio, settled in Allen Twp. where they bought a farm. Their ch. were all b. here, three died in infancy. They lived here all the rest of their lives. except a few years in Marysville. They are buried in Buck Run, Cemetery. near their land, which is still in the family,-- being owned by Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Poling, who resides there. The brothers of James followed to Ohio, also sister Elizabeth, until the entire family were there, with the old mother in Union Co. (except Rachel).

They children of James and Mary Carpenter Poling are--

Euram Poling b. 1833, d. Aug. 15, 1840.

Sarah Ann Poling b. Aug. 6, 1834 d. Mar. 29, 1919.

Cyrus Poling b. Sept. 1st, 1836, d. Sept. 23, 1898.

Orseamus Poling b. Oct. 30, 1838. d. Febr. 1922. Served in Civil War.

Ruben Poling b. Apr. 6, 1841. Served in Civil War.

Jerusha Poling b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 9, 1894.

Sarah Ann Poling b. Aug. 6, 1834, d. Mar. 29, 1919, m. 1855 to Edward R. Ryan (b. 1835, d. Mar. 25, 1920) their ch. were (Albert b. 1856, d. 1919 m. 1st, Libbie----- 2nd, Emma-----) (Elzina b. 1858 m. Liston Morse.) (Willie Lincoln Ryan b. Jan. 16, 1866 m. Cora Gaylord-- ch Russell and another Son. One served in World War, both married and live at Dayton Ohio.)

Cyrus Poling, b. Sept. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 23, 1898, m. Dec. 27, 1860. to Miss Samantha Jane Wheeler, b. Nov. 2, 1843, (aay. of Elisha M. and Dorothy Hornbeck Wheeler). Ch. Reuben Frederick, born Apr. 16, 1863, m. April 17, 1888, to Miss Bessie Gordon,-- Ch. Carroll Asa Poling, b. Mar. 21, 1894, m. Aug. 1923 to Miss Gertrude De Wolfe. He served in Border War with Mexico, 1916, with Arizona Troops. Served over a year in France in World War.

Osta Ina Polin, b. Allen Center, Union Co., Ohio, Dec. 11, 1864; was educated and taught in Allen Center Schools, m. June 17, 1886, to Robert Frederick Ashbaugh, b. Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1854, (son of Dr. Frederick and Matilda Clark Ashbaugh). Robert attended Normal schools at Ada, Ohio, and Valparaiso, Indiana, and taught school eight years. They were m. at Vernon, Indiana; came to Keota, Iowa, March 1888. One child was b. to them-- Lura Gertrude Ashbaugh, b. Dec. 28, 1888, Keota, Iowa; d. in Sigourney, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1895.

Frenchie Lawrence Poling, b. July 4, 1867, d. Sept. 12 1867.

Orseumus Poling, b. Oct. 30, 1838, d. Feb. 1922, served in Civil War, --m. 1st. Sarah Ann Reems, --June 7, 1860, had six ch. by 1st. wife; Delia, b. Mar. 6, 1861, m. Frank Shirk, one son, Walter Shirk; Perie, m. Melvin Tarpening; Jerusha, Edward, m. Mary Budkner (dau. of Mr. and Betty Clegg Buckner,) Ch. Carroll, Bertha, Dorothy, Merrill and others. Serena married Henry Newlove, Samuel died --6 mos. old 2nd wife-- Amanda Shirk Thompson and had 6 children, Cora and Flora, twins, Ai-- and Abi twins,

Flora married Mr. Davis left a son Lewis, who was adopted by his Grand father, Orsenus Poling. Lewis served in the World War.

Ai married Lettie Stubbs (sister of Estella Stubbs, who was a dau of Mr. and Mrs Jarvis Stubbs). their son --Francis.

Abi married George Knotts they had one daughter, Ada Knotts.

Nellie Poling, d. 1890, Albert m. Lydia Weaver, --several ch. one son, Luther. Lura Poling d. Rueven Poling --(son of James and Mary Carpenter Poling) b. April 6, 1841, served four years in Civil War. 66th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., Oct. 1865 to Sarah Faulkner, b. Mar. 26, 1849, d. Feb. 21, 1920 (dau. of Jerome B. and Rebecca Williams Faulkner, of Delaware Co., Ohio). ch. Eva May, b. Jan. 25, 1867; Lawrence F., m. Kate Lilly; 1 daughter Lucile, m. E. Brown, --one son, Stanley Brown.

Ella, teacher; Clara, music teacher; Jerome Farrington, m. 1st. Lockie Spain, --ch. Virgil, m., has 3 children, Helena, m. has 1 child. 2nd. wife, Lucy -----; their ch. Lillian, Hazel, Josephine.

Jerusha Poling, dau. of James and Mary Carpenter Poling, b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 9, 1894, m. Lester Clark, 1870, (son of Caleb and Rachel Beltz Clark) - 1 ch. Hattie Clark, m. Don Carmean, and they have one son, Don L. Wayne Clark Carmean, of Marysville, Ohio.

Joseph Poling, b. Sept. 12, 1808, m. 1834, to Phoebe McKinney, b. July 20, 1817, d. May 19, 1908, (ch. Jane, m. Magill; Bennett m. Caroline Smith. Ch. Timothy, m. Minta Burris. Helen, b. Nov. 1864, Mertie, Charlie, m., had a son, Earl Bennett Poling. Catherine, m. Ist. Samuel Lentz, died in Civil War. 1 son, Monroe Lentz, m. d. 1923. 2nd. married Samuel Board, - 2 ch., Viloa, d., Maxwell, m. Maud -----.

Silan, m. Phila Parthemore; several ch., Orland and others. Elizabeth, m. Ist, Mr. Graham, one son, Elbert Graham, m. Several ch., m. 2nd. Mr. Fowler. Savannah Poling, m. Rev. Charles Raymond Dunbar, author of "I'll Live for Him." (He wrote this hymn in the home of Cyrus and Samantha Poling, Allen Center, Ohio.) Ch. Charlie, m. Mertie Carpenter. 3 daughters b. to them, - Theodosia Belle, d. May 4th, 1924, m. Cyrus Andrew Harrison, 1893, (son of Melissa and Edward Harrison, b. May 7, 1877.) Ch. Gladys Imo, m. Ralph Greeves; dau. Janis. Hazel Ruth, m. Clarence Wood, son Clarence Jr. Pauline, Dorothy May, Stacy Dean, Trowbridge Dunbar, m. Maud -----; Arthur Dunbar, m. May Dunbar, m.,

Jeremiah Poling, son of Joseph and Phoebe McKinney Poling, m. Miss Turner, (dau. of George and Mercy Barker Turner, of Marysville, Ohio.) Ch., Earnest, Guy, Joe, Grace, James Poling, m. Mary Seever.

Elizabeth, dau of Samuel and Sarah Poling, b. July 10, 1810, in Virginia, m. Ist, Anthony Huff. Ch.; Sam, Sarah, m. Isaac Broderick. (Ch., Whittier, John Morrell Broderick served as Judge in Union and Champaign Co., District Court, and was Grandmaster of I. O. O. F. of Ohio, -d. 1921; Walter, Frank, Anna, Emma, and Eva (twins) Olive) Jane, m. Jim Leonard, Ann, m. Ed Foote, b. 1837. 2nd. Elizabeth married Joshua Eaton. Ch. Ortensia, m. Wm Robinson. Calvesta, m. Wm. Palmer. Orlando, m. Manda Lary, Clifford Eaton, b. 1865, m., - lives at Milford Center, Ohio.

39
Bill
Fritz Hill
She was
b. 1783
1785-5
Both Solom
died in
Union Co. Ohi
buried in Oakd.
Cem. Marysville.
Their marriage recor
is in Bk. 1, p. 26
Albina, Randolph
West Va.

CARPENTER-POLING -ASHBAUGH FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

SOLOMON CARPENTER and Catherine ~~hill~~ ^{son John Hill} Carpenter, born 1784

lived after marriage at Little Bethel in Barbour Co., West Virginia, near Meadowville on Gladys Creek. *Died Aug. 11, 1837*
Their children were all born and reared there, later came to Union Co, Ohio. Solomon died in Virginia, and Catherine died in Ohio, buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville.

Their children, eight in number are:-----

Edith Carpenter	m.	Mr. Vanoy
Euram	"	Betsey Ann Allen.
Elizabeth	"	Sam Gainer.
Jesse	"	Aloy Ryan.
Mary	"	born Dec. 4. 1811, died April 28, 1881, m. 1831, to James Poling

Perie Carpenter, m. Martin Poling.

Nancy " born Oct. 7, 1817, died 1872, m. Dec. 3, 1837, to John Ryan.

George Carpenter died 1887, m. Sarah Ann Wilber.

Edith Carpenter, m. Mr. Vancy and went west. Had a daughter Julia, m. and lives in Chicago. who married 1st, Kessner, had one son, then married 2nd, Lyons and had two children by Lyons.

Euram Carpenter, m. Betsy Ann Allen, of Buck Run. Children were;-- Frank, Melvina, George, Albert, Raleigh. Lived in Middleburg, Ohio. He was a wagon and buggy maker.

Elizabeth Carpenter, m. Sam Gainer and stayed in Virginia.

Jesse Carpenter, m. Alcy Ryan (daughter of John and Sarah Ryan) their children were;--

Sarah Catherine .m. Mr. Montgomery, Nancy Ellen. m. Lewis White. (dau Annie White m. Mr. Williams) Felix Carpenter. Mary Carpenter, b. Dec. 4, 1811 and died Apr. 28, 1881 (she was called Polly) m. 1831 to James Poling (son of Samuel and Sarah Poling). They left Virginia a year later and settled in Allen Co, Union Co , Ohio. They are buried in Buck Run Cemetery. The children of James and Mary Carpenter Poling are:----
 Euram Poling b. 1833 d. Aug, 15, 1840.

Sarah Ann Poling b. Aug 6, 1834 , d. Mar. 29, 1919.

Cyrus Poling b. Sept. 1st, 1836 d. Sept. 23, 1898.

Orsemus Poling b. Oct, 31, 1838 d. Febr. 1922. Served in Civil War.

Reuben Poling b. Apr. 6, 1841 , Served in Civil War.

Jerusha Poling b. Nov. 9, 1844 d. Mar, 9, 1894.

Sarah Ann Poling b. Aug, 6, 1834 d. Mar. 29, 1919, m. 1855 to

Edward R. Ryan b. 1835 d. May 25, 1920. Their children were;---

Albert, b. 1856 d. 1919 m. 1st, Libbie ---- 2nd Emma-----

Elzina b. 1858 m. Liston Morse . Willie Lincoln Ryan b. Jan. 16, 1866 m. Cora Gaylord. (ch. Russell and another son) one served in World War.

both married and live in Dayton Ohio. Cyrus Poling b. Sept. 1st, 1836, Sept, 23, 1898 m. Dec . 27, 1860 to Miss Samantha Jane Wheeler, b. Nov 2, 1843. (dau of Elisha M. Dorothy Hornbeck Wheeler) children ----

Reuben Fredrick b. Apr. 16, 1853 m. Apr. 17, 1888 to Miss Bessie Gordon.

their children-- (Carroll Asa Poling b. Mar. 21, 1894 m. Aug, 1923 to Miss Gertrude DeWolfe. he served in Border War with Mexico in 1916 , with Arizona Troops. Served over a year in France in the World War.)

Osta Ina Poling, b. Allen Center , Union Co. Ohio, Dec. 11, 1864.

was educated and taught in Allen Center School m. June 17, 1886 to

Robert Frederick Ashbaugh b. Galion, Crawford Co. Ohio Oct, 25, 1854.

(son of Dr. Frederick and Matilda Clark Ashbaugh). Robert attended Normal schools Ada Ohio

and Valparaiso, Ind. and taught school eight years . They were married at
 verson, Ind. and came to Keota, Iowa , Mar, 1888. One child was born
 to them --- Lura Gertrude Ashbaugh, b. Dec 28, 1888, in Keota , Iowa
 d. in Sigourney, Oct 24, 1895. Frenchie Lawrence Poling b. July 4,
 1867 d. Sept. 12, 1867.

Orsemus Poling b. Oct. 30, 1838 d. Feb. 1922 Served in Civil War.
 m. 1st , Sarah N. Reems, June 7, 1860. Had six children by the first
 wife-- Delia , b. Mar, 6, 1861 m. Frank Shirk , one son- Walter Shirk.
 Perie, m. Melvin Tarpening. Jerusha, Edward, m. Mary Buckner (dau
 of Mr. and Betty Clegg Buckner). their children, Carroll, Bertha,
 Dorothy, Merrill and others. Serena m. Henry Newlove. Samuel died when
 6 mos. old. Second wife-- Amanda Shirk Thompson and had six
 children;---- Cora and Flora , twins, Ai and Abi, twins. Flora
 m. Mr. Davis and left a son Lewis who was adopted by his grand-
 father, Orsemus Poling. Lewis served in World War. Ai married Lettie .
 Stubbs (sister of Estelle Stubbs dau . of Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Stubbs).
 children , son Francis. Abi married George Knotts, one daughter, Ada
 Knotts.

Nellie Poling died 1890 , Albert, m. Lydia Weaver, several children,
 one son named Luther. Lura Poling died.

Reuben Poling (son of James and Mary Carpenter Poling) b. Apr. 6, 1841
 Served 4years in the Civil War. O.V.I. married Oct, 1865 to Sarah
 Faulkner b. Mar. 26, 1849, died Febr. 21, 1920. (daughter of Jerome B.
 and Rebecca Williams Faulkner of Delaware Co. Ohio) Their children
 were ----

Eva May, b. Jan. 25, 1867, Lawrence F. married Kate Lilly they had one
 daughter Lucile, married E. Brown ---- one son Stanley Brown.

Ella, teacher, Clara, music teacher, Jerome Farrington, married
 1st-- Lockie Spain (their children, Virgil m. and has three ch.
 Helena m. and has one child. 2nd wife --- name Lucy-----?
 their children were Lillian, Hazel, Josephine.

Jerusha Poling (daughter of James and Mary Carpenter Poling) b. Nov.
 9, 1844 d. Mar. 9, 1894 and m. Lester Clark in 1870 (son of Caleb
 and Rachel Beltz Clark) --- one child Hattie Clark married Don
 Carmean-- one son, Don L. Wayne Clark Carmean of Marysville, Ohio.

BIBLE RECORDS-----con.

Perie Carpenter married Martin Poling (son of Samuel and Lizzie Poling)
 lived near Harlan, Shelby, Co, Iowa. Had several children.

Nancy Carpenter b. Oct 7, 1817 d. 1872. m. Dec. 3, 1837.

John Ryan (son of James and Elizabeth Ryan, of Randolph Co, afterwards
 Barbours Co. West Va.) b. in Union Co. Ohio and setteled at New Dover ,
 later came to Mahaska Co, Iowa. Their children were-----

Julia Ryan b. Apr. 14, 1840 d. Dec. 19, 1848.

Celia Ryan b. Oct. 11, 1843 m. Mr Talbot and went to Kearney, Nebr.

Elzina Ryan b. June 29, 1845 d. Apr. 12, 1865.

George B. Ryan b. Mar. 25, 1848 d. Mar. 8, 1850.

John N. Ryan b. Apr. 1st, 1851 d. Aug, 29, 1851.

Reason B.J. Ryan b. Febr. 2, 1854 d. Oakaloosa, Iowa. left wife
 Zora and several children.

Girard Ryan b. Oct 27, 1855(d. in Calif.) m. Alice Bingamon (sister
 of Nan Bingamon. teacher at Oskaloosa, Iowa) left several children.

Algenette Ryan b. Jan. 5, 1860 m. Mr. Borhees lives at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

George Carpenter b. 1887 m. Sarah Ann Wilber (dau of James and Sarah
Cameron Wilber) their children were-----

Lewis , Winfield, Olive, and Mary died aged 3 or 4 years, Carlton.

Lewis Carpenter b. 1852 married Annie Edwards, their children--

Jesse, Mertie, m. Charlie Dunbar, Blaine m. and lives in
Peoria, Ohio.

Winfield Carpenter b. 1854 d. 1922 m. Nettie Edwards, (sister
of Annie Edwards) their children were----

Scott, Watt, Dott, Nellie and Tillie , twins, all married.

Olive Carpenter b. 1856 d. 1887 m. Ed Stillings--- two children,
a daughter named Annis.

Carlton Carpenter b. 1866 lives in Michigan and is married.

WHEELER' -POLING' - ASHBAUGH FAMILY BIBLE RECORD.

John Wheeler was born in Maryland, 1760, died in Ohio, 1832. He had two brothers, Levin and Elisha.

He married, 1791, Miss Tabitha Warrington. Their older children were all born in Maryland.

Levin, brother of John Wheeler, married Hester Warrington (sister of Tabitha Warrington). They never had any children, but brother Elisha never married, and in later years lived with Levin and Hester. Elisha M. Wheeler, a nephew, also stayed a good bit with " Uncle Levin and Aunt Hessie," in his youth.

John Wheeler was a soldier in War of American Revolution, and is the approved Revolutionary ancestor of Mrs. Ina Poling Ashbaugh, N.S.D.A.R. Nat'l No. 78605; also the approved Revolutionary ancestor of Mrs. Samantha Wheeler Poling, N.S.D.A.R. Nat'l No. 80722. He was corporal in Captain Furnival's Co. of Artillery in 1777. Sergeant of Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. (raised in Maryland). Ist. Artillery Regiment Continental Troops 1777-1780. Drafted by Henry Hooper in a list of soldiers to serve from June to December, 1781. Volunteer on Board Barge - " Fear Naught " June 1st. 1782, and served one year, from Dorchester Co. Maryland. A verified copy of record from War Department bears the following remark: --

" It is shown by the records of this office that one, John Wheeler, served as a sergeant of Captain Richard Dorsey's Company (raised in Maryland), Ist. Artillery Regiment Con-

tinental Troops Revolutionary War. The records indicate that he enlisted Nov. 25, 1777, and his name last appears on a pay-roll for March 1780, which indicates that the Company was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of George Washington May 30th 1778."

Certified copy from Archives of Maryland, given by Commissioner of Lands, 18th, Vol. folio 337, etc, Chapter 138 of the Acts of 1882.

From Adjutant General State of Maryland, also verified copy from the War Records on file in the War Department Washington D. C.

Letter addressed to Mrs. Robert F. Ashbaugh, Sigourney, Iowa, and now in her possession:-

" Hayden, Indiana, Nov. 30th, 1909.

Dear Niece:-

I heard my father, Elisha M. Wheeler, say many times that Grandpa, John Wheeler, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and I remember when my father had his father's over-coat that he, John Wheeler, wore in the war. Also I had a brass button off of that over-coat up to the time of the fire. Your Grandpa Wheeler used to like to talk about his father's soldier life and tell us quiet often about it. *****

Mrs. Matilda Leonhard."

From Historical Department of Iowa:-

" Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1909.

Dear Madam:-

We find in Vol. VIII of the Maryland Archives, muster

the
the
the

the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

the
the
the

rolls and other records of service of Maryland Troops in American Revolution, the following references to John Wheeler.

First is a copy of letter to Henry Hooper, with list of men, - among which appears the name of John Wheeler. Also under heading " An Alphabetical list of Discharged Soldiers of the two Battalions of Militia raised to serve in the Continental Army in the year 1781 " appears the name of John Wheeler, Dorchester.

Under " Muster Roll of Capt. Furnival's Co., of Artillery," appears the entry " Corpl. John Wheeler, absent on furlough until 19th. Ins ".

Under heading " Return of Certificate issued to the Non-Commissioned Officers etc. of the Corps of Maryland Artillery late commanded by Major Brown, taken from the register of John White, Esquire, Asst. Commissioner of Army accounts for the State of Maryland," appeared among others, the name of John Wheeler.

Under " Roll of the Barge Fearnought, Capt. Spedding" appears among other names, the following entry:-

" John Wheeler, time of enlistment 1st. June, last place of residence Dorset (or Dorsey), stature 5ft, 10 inches, complexion dark."

Under " Sailors enlisted by Capt. Frazier " appears among others the name of John Wheeler."

The children of John Wheeler and Tabitha Warrington Wheeler, were:--

1. John Wheeler,
2. George Wheeler,
3. Anna Wheeler, b. 1798 (died in girlhood)
4. Nancy Wheeler,
5. James Wheeler,
6. Elizabeth Wheeler, m. Mr. Lewis.
7. Levin Wheeler, b. 1805, m. Susan Clifton.
8. William Wheeler,
9. Hester Wheeler, m. William Bradley.
10. Elisha Mitchell Wheeler, b. 1813, m. Dorothy Hornbeck.

After 1805, John Wheeler and his family moved to Ross County, Ohio, accompanied by his brother Levin. John Wheeler and wife, Tabitha Warrington remain there, and are (probably) buried in Concord burying ground on R. F. D. #2, Chillicothe, - his death occurring in 1832, and that of his wife Tabitha, several years later, they belonged to the Baptist church and she would walk fifteen miles to church. She had red hair and was small of stature,

RECORD OF THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John, the oldest, came to Ohio, with the family, but went to Texas and the last account his relatives in Ohio had of him, he was serving as a soldier in Civil War.
2. George, went west, relatives know nothing of him.
3. Anna, b. 1798, died in girlhood.
4. Nancy, died in youth.
5. James, went west, -relatives know nothing of him.
6. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Lewis, -went to Illinois.
7. Levin, b. in Maryland, Dec. 12, 1805, d. Oct. 20th, 1869 m. Jan. 28, 1833, to Susan Clifton, (dau. of Bingham Clifton) b. May 8th, 1818, d. 1895.

Children of this marriage,-

- | | |
|-----------|----------------------|
| George M. | b. Jan. 13, 1836, d. |
| John B. | b. Dec. 11, 1839. |
| Isaac W. | b. Oct. 14, 1840. d. |
| Levin D. | b. Apr. 4, 1842, |
| James R. | b. Feb. 1, 1844, |
| Sarah A. | b. June, 2, 1846, |
| Wm E. | b. Lar. 15, 1848. |
| Tabitha | b. May 14, 1849. |

Nancy E. b. Jan. 19th, 1853,
 Hester A. b. May 4th, 1854, d.
 Noah, b. July 5th, 1856.
 Levi, b. Jan. 17, 1860.

Grandchildren of Levin and Susan Clifton Wheeler (1910)

John B. Wheeler's children :-

Charles, d. Wesley, Geroge, d. Susan, Ellen,
 John B. lives at North Creek , Putnam Co., Ohio.

Levin D. Wheeler's children:-

William, Dora, Ida, Ross, d., Etta, Harvy, Dean,
 Levin D. Wheeler lives in Lima, Ohio 496, McPharon Ave.

Sarah A. Wheller Wilson's Children:-

William, Daniel, Albert, Franklin, Charles, Nancy,
 Sarah A. Wheeler Wilson address is Ora, Stark Co., Ind.
 R. D. #1, Box 52.

William Wheeler's children;*

Emma, d. Clinton, Bert, David, Cora,.

Nancy E. Wheeler Malott's children:-

Ora E., David E., Charles, d. Dora, Alice, John C.,
 Anna S., Emma J., Ivian, d.
 Nancy E. Wheeler Malott's address is Dupont, Putnam Co.,
 Ohio, Box 38.

Noah Wheeler's children:-

Harvy, Archie, Williem, Orlando, d. Sammie, d.
 Earl, Orpie, Jennie, Lappy, Mabel,

There are eighty-four grandchildren of Levin and Susan
 Clifton Wheeler to date. (Feb. 24th, 1910).

William Wheeler the eight child of John and Tabitha Wheeler
 went west and relatives in Ohio lost all knowledge of him.

Hester Wheeler the nineth child, married William Bradley,
 and lived part of the time with her brother Levin. She left Ohio
 in 1854 with her sister, Elizabeth Wheeler Lewis, and their families.
 They each had two or three children at that time. Visited at the home
 of their brother, Elisha M. Wheeler, on their way out west to Illinois.
 Relatives in Ohio lost trace of them.

ELISHA MITCHEL WHEELER, is the youngest child of John and Tabitha Wheeler, was born in Ross Co., Ohio, Sept. 17th 1813. Served as a soldier in the Civil War at the age of 48 years.

" Columbus, Ohio, Aug., 13, 1909.

To whom it may concern:-

Know ye, that the records of this office show that Elisha M. Wheeler enlisted as a private in Company F. 31st Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry on the 1st, of Sept. 1861, at Raymond, Ohio, by A. J. Sterling, and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of three years, on the 14th of Sept. 1861, at Camp Chase, Ohio, by Capt. Stanbury, U. S. A. , Mustering Officer, and that he was discharged July 11, 1862, by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Charles C. Weybrecht,
Adjutant General of Ohio."

Elisha M. Wheeler went to school at Valparaiso, Ind, Married June 28, 1839, to Miss Dorothy Hornbeck, born May 6th, 1813 in Pickaway Co., Ohio, died May 1885. (dau. of Prof. Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck) .

Elish M. and Dorothy Hornbeck Wheeler had six children:- Matildia Dumont, James Madison, Samantha Jane, Sarah Miranda, Melissa , Emanuel.

Matildia Dumont Wheeler, born May 24, 1840 died Mar 3, 1923, she married first, Aug., 28, 1875, to Alexander Leonhard (born in Briton, Baden, Germany. Came to America, served in the Civil War member of G. A. R. and A. F. and A. M. and died in 1905. Sometimes spelled Leonhardt.) 2nd time she married Albert Judd,

Nov. 24, 1915. who was a soldier in the Civil War. She never had any children.

James Madison Wheeler was born Sept 1st, 1842, and died Jan. 29, 1842.

SAMANTHA JANE WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1843, near Milford Center, Ohio, married Dec, 27, 1860, to Cyrus Poling, born Sept, 1, 1836 died Sept, 23, 1898, (son of James and Mary Carpenter Poling), They had three children:- Reuben Frederick, Osta Ina, Frenchie Lawerence, .

Reuben Frederick Poling, was born April 16, 1863, married Apr. 17, 1888 to Miss Bessie Gordon, born Oct. 11, 1862 (dau. of Joe and Elmina Karns Gordon) Their son Carroll Asa Poling, born Mar. 21, 1894, served in the Border War with Mexico, 1816, with Arizone Troops and served in France over a year, in World War, Bain Bow Division, married Aug. 1923 to Gertrude De Wolfe, Hollywood California.

Osta Ina Poling, born Dec 11, 1864 at Allen Center, Ohio, educated and taught in Allen Center Schools, married June 17, 1886 to Robert Frederick Ashbaugh, born Oct, 25, 1854 in Galion, Ohio, (son of Dr. Frederick and Matildia Clark Ashbaugh). He attended Normal at Ada, Ohio. also Valparaiso, Ind, and taught school eight years. To this marriage was born a daughter. Lura Gertrude Ashbaugh, born Dec. 28, 1888 in Keota, Iowa and died Oct. 24, 1895 in Sigourney, Iowa.

Frenchie Lawerence Poling born July 4th, 1867 and died Sept. 12, 1867.

Melissa Wheeler, born Feb. 14, 1846 taught school a number of years in Union and Pickaway counties in Ohio, married Oct 1st, 1875, Edward Harrison of Merholland, Ohio.. Their son Cyrus Andrew Harrison, born May 7th, 1877, married Aug. 4, 1898 to Theodosia Belle Dunbar

died May 4, 1924, (dau. of Rev. Charles Raymond Dunbar and wife Savannah Poling Dunbar)

Their children were;*

Gladys Imo married Ralph Greeves,

Hazel Ruth married Clarence Wood

Pauline, Dorothy May, Stacy D.ean (all in Springfield Ohio)

Melissa Wheeler Harrison married the second time 1891, to Henry Poling, born 1827, died 1905 (son of William and Abigail Pane Poling).

Emanuel Wheeler, born Sept. 30, 1847, died Nov. 10, 1916, Married Dec. 23, 1869, to Ann Vance, (dau. of Rev. Davis Vance)

Their children were;-

1. Halcyon, born Jan. 25, 1871, died.

2. L. D., married 1st, Saylor, one son, Morris; married, one daughter Hellen, Married; 2nd, Lida Orahood, children, May, M. Mack, Esther, Ella, Clara, Dona, -2 dead, others born since.

3. Ed. m. Lela*-----: have two boys, and two girls, live in Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

4. Howard, m. Phoebe -----; have one girl, one boy, and live in Columbus Ohio.

5. Lettie, m. Ed Conroy, children; -- Mary, Louise, Rose Teresa, live in Marion, Ohio.

6. James Wright Wheeler, m. Maud----- have twin daughters, one named Halcyon, the other Beatrice, live in Independence, California.

Sarrah Wheeler, born Sept 3, 1849, died Sept, 30, 1852, was a youngest child of Elisha M. and Dorothy Hornbeck Wheeler.

HORNBECK' (HORNBEECK) - POLING'- ASHBAUGH FAMILY BIBLE RECORD.
 **** **** **** **** **** **** ****

Michael Hornbeck was probably of Dutch ancestry, and from Leyden, Holland, but may have been American born. He was well educated and was known as Professor Hornbeck. He married in England about 1802, Miss Sarah Phillips, only child of Commander Phillips of the British Army of near London, England. Phillips was a man of much wealth and had reared his daughter in luxury, but he was so indignant over this marriage that he disinherited her, and told her " she could take her " Dutchman" and go." He did leave her 8000 Lbs. which she never drew. He left the rest of his wealth to Wrmly officers who had served under him. They came at once to United States of America. A Mrs. Durham came on the same boat with them, and lived in the same County. Sarah brought two of her father's black servants, - Tobias and Dorcas. The Hornbeck's bought a farm near Palestine, Pickaway Co., Ohio, and lived there the rest of their lives, - their children were all born there, They built two log cabins and boarded up the space between, making three large rooms. When Tobias and Dorcas died they were buried on this farm, also on of the Hornbeck daughters Nancy, who m. James Hicks. She died at birth of her first child,

Michael Hornbeck died aged 56 yrs. and his wife, Sarah, died soon after, aged 52 yrs. They were buried in Palestine Cemetery. Michael had a sister Barbars, who m. Isaac Allkire, who also lived in Pickaway Co. There was a Nancy Cherry, cousin to the Hornbeck children.

Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck had eleven children:-

James Hornbeck, b. Nov. 2, 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1865.

George Hornbeck,

Jeptha Hornbeck,

Nancy Hornbeck,

Robinson Hornbeck,

Clarice Hornbeck,

Dorothy Hornbeck, b. May 6, 1813, d. May 1885.

Curtis Hornbeck,

Lydia Hornbeck,

Miranda Hornbeck,

Joseph Hornbeck,

James Hornbeck, oldest child of Michael and Sarah Phillips

Hornbeck, b. Nov. 2, 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1865, m. Feb. 15, 1829 to

Mary Newton Twyford, b. Feb. 11, 1809, d. June 17, 1884, (their

14 children:- Clarrie, Thomas, Michael, Milcah Alwilda, Clement Twyford, Elizabeth, Phoebe, Nancy, Mary Parmelia and twin brother d., Smith Alexander, Francis Marion, Zepporah Jane, Sarah Alice.

Clarrie Hornbeck, b. Nov. 23, 1829

Thomas Hornbeck, b. Dec. 2, 1831, d. Mar. 16, 1923, m. May 13, 1855 to Elizabeth Thomas, d. Aug. 10, 1912, (children, Frank, Mrs. Alice Bulen, Leonars, Alonzo, Mrs. Effie Sawyer of Luther, Michigan, Charles.)

Thomas Hornbeck served in Civil War, Co. F., 25th. Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Inf. After the war he again located in Ohio, where he died, in York Twp., Union Co.

Michael Hornbeck, b. Mar. 15, 1833, taught school, -went to Kansas.

Milcah Alwilda Hornbeck, b. Sept. 21, 1834, m. John Timmona. (Ch. Mary, Isaiah, Jennie, and others.)

Clement Twyford Hornbeck, b. Mar. 15, 1836, m. Miss Allkire.

Elizabeth Hornbeck, b. Sept. 25, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1868, m. Dow Ennis, who d. in Civil War. One child-Dow Ennis lives in Oklahoma.

Phoebe Hornbeck, b. Mar. 4, 1840, m. John Shirk, (Ch. May Shirk, m. Mr. Greiner (of Marysville, Ohio, Tribune Staff 26 years) One child, Alice Greiner James Shirk.

Nancy Hornbeck, b. Mar. 7, 1843, d. Oct. 15, 1851.

Mary Parmelia Hornbeck and twin brother, b. Sept. 17, 1845,
(bro. d.) Mary d. Oct. 1872.

Smith Alexander Hornbeck, b. Mar. 17, 1847, m. to widow of
Clement Hornbeck.

Francis Marion Hornbeck, b. June 23, 1849.

Zepporah Jane Hornbeck, b. Dec. 4, 1851,

Sarah Alice Hornbeck, b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. Mr. Carpenter. She
died 1924 in Lawton, Oklahoma, - several children.

George Hornbeck, son of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck, m.
Lucy Macklefish, - their children:-

Jeptha, Margaret, Abe, Parmelia, George, Curtis, Thomas, Taylor,
James, - several died in infancy.

Jeptha m. Miss Fisher, had two or three children, went to Kansas.

Margaret, m. Newton Reed (Ch. Marion, Warren, Laura, Martha
and others), went to Illinois.

Abe Hornbeck, m. Eliza Dines McClary (C_n. Will, Harvey).

Parmelia Hornbeck, m. Sam Stout, -several children.

George Hornbeck never married, died young man.

Curtis Hornbeck never married, died young man.

Thomas Hornbeck married Kansas girl.

Taylor Hornbeck married.

James Hornbeck went to Illinois.

Jeptha Hornbeck, son of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck,
d. aged 19 years.

Nancy Hornbeck, daughter Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck,
m. James Hicks, d. at b. of 1st, child. Her sister Dorothy, a young
girl, tried to raise it, but d. 3 mos.

Robinson Hornbeck. son of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck
m. (nicknamed Rock)

Clarice Hornbeck, son of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck,
m. Mary -----, went west, -daughters Sarah and Rosa.

Sarah m. Josephus Reed, -- Rosa m. Ross Reed (brothers to Newton
Reed.)

Dorothy Hornbeck, daughter of Michael and Sarah Phillips
Hornbeck, b. May 6, 1813, d. May 1885, m. June, 28, 1839 to Elisha
Mitchel Wheeler, soldier of Civil War, b. Sept 17, 1813, (son of
John and Tabitha Warrington Wheeler).

Dorothy and Elisha M. Wheeler had six children:-

Matilda Dumont, James Madison, Samantha Jane, Sarah Miranda, Melissa, Emmanuel.

Matilda Dumont Wheeler, b. May 24, 1840, d. Mar 3, 1923, m. Ist, Aug. 28, 1875 to Alexander Leonhars, (b. in Briton, Baden, Germany, served in Civil War, U. S. A., d. Mar. 8, 1905.) m. 2nd. Nov. 24, 1915 to Alvert Judd. Soldier in Civil War.

James Madison Wheeler, b. Sept. 1, 1842, d. Jan. 29, 1843.

Samantha Jane Wheeler, b. Nov. 2, 1843, m. Dec. 27, 1860 to Cyrus Poling. b. Srpt. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 23, 1899, (son of James and Mary Carpenter Poling of Allen twp. Union Co., Ohio.) She was b. on Gordon Place, near Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio.

Reuben Frederick Poling, Osta Ina. Frenchie Lawerence.

Reuben Frederick Poling, b. Apr. 16, 1863, m. Apr., 18, 1888, to Bessie Gordon, b. Oct. 11, 1862. (dau. of Joe and Elmina Karns Gordon of Jennings Co., Indiana.) Their son, Carroll Asa Poling, b. Mar. 21, 1894, served in border war with Mexico, 1816, with Arizona Troops and served in France over a year in World War. m. Aug. 1923 to Gertrude De Wolfe, Hollywood, California.

Osta Ina Poling, - b. Dec. 11, 1864, at Allen Center, Union Co., Ohio; educated and taught in Allen Center Schools, m. June 17, 1886, to Robert Brederick Ashbaugh, b. Oct, 2nd, 1854, in Galion, Ohio, (son of Dr. Frederick and Matilda Clark Ashbaugh). Their only child.-Lura Gertrude Ashbaugh, b. in Keota, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1888, d. in Sigourney, Iowa, Oct, 24, 1895.

Frenchie Lawerence Poling. b. July 4, 1867, d. Sept. 12, 1867.

Melissa Wheller, b. Feb. 14, 1846, taught school a number of years, m. Ist. Oct. 1875, Edward Harrison of New Holland, Pickaway Col, Ohio. Their son, Cyrus Andrew Harrison, b. May 7, 1877, m. Aug 4, 1898, to Throdosia Belle Dunbar, d. May 4, 1924. (dau. of Rev. C. E. and Savannah Poling Dunbar). Ch. of Cyrus Andrew and Theodosia Harrison:-

Gladys Imo, m. Ralph Greeves, 1 child, Janis.

Hazel Ruth, m. Clarence Wood, - 1 child, Clarence Jr.

Pauline, Dorothy May, Stacy Dean.

Melissa Wheeler Harrison, m. 2nd. 1891, Henry Poling, b. 1827, d. 1905, (son of William and Abigail Pane Poling).

Emmanuel Wheeler, b. Sept. 30, 1847, d. Nov. 10, 1916, m. Dec. 23, 1869. to Ann Vance, (dau. of Rev. Davis Vance). Their six children :-

Halcyon, L. D., Ed, Howard, Lettie, James Wright.

Hapcyon Wheeler, b. Jan 25, 1871, d. aged 6 yrs.

L. D. Wheeler, m. Ist. Miss Saylor, -1 son, Morris, m.

(daughter, Helen Wheeler) m. 2nd. Lida Orahood, Ch., May, m.

Mack, Esther, Ella, Clara, Dona and others.

Ed Wheeler, m. Lela-----, 2 boys, 2 girls.

Howard Wheeler, m. Phoebe -----, 1 boy, 1 girl, live in Columbus, Ohio,

Lettie Wheeler, m. Ed. Conroy, went into Catholic church. name Sister Marie. Children, Mary, Louise, Rose Teresa; Live in Marion Ohio.

James Wright Wheeler, m. Maud-----, have twin daughters, Halcyon and Beatrice, live in Independence, California. (in 1911-12)

Sarah Miranda Wheeler, b. Sept. 3, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1852.

Cuttis Hornbeck, son of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck, m. Sarah Plum, Ch; Mary, m. Mr. Faker, - one son, James, live in Illinois.

George, m. Carrie Wood, (dau. of John Wood of Marysville, Ohio.) One child- d dau. Georgia.

Kate, m. Rev. Bonham. -two or three children, -all live in Illinois until children became of age.

Lydia Hornbeck, daughter of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck, m. Ist. William Harrison, after his death, m. his brother Andrew Harrison. They never had any children, but raised Edward Harrison, who m. Melissa Wheeler.

Miranda Hornbeck, daughter of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck, was engaged to be married to Andrew Harrison, but died, -was buried on the day set for the wedding, in her wedding dress. (She began the blue and white quilt which is now in the possession of Mrs. Ina Poling Ashbaugh.) Her sister Lydia completed the quilt.

Joseph Hornbeck, son of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck. m. Mary Thomas, sister of Elizabeth (Betty) Thomas. Children;- Elizabeth, d., Lydia, Emma, and one other girl, One m. Mr. Goolsbury.

Attorney C. R. Hornbeck, father of Judge Roscoe Hornbeck, of London, Ohio, are relatives, but so far as we know, are not descendants of Michael and Sarah Phillips Hornbeck, but may be.

Judge Roscoe Hornbeck has a son, Donald Hornbeck, a student of Ohio State University.

*See Boston Transcript clippings.
for Tuft Family with allied families by
Lucretia E. Garrison*

TUFTS' FAMILY BIBLE AND GENEALOGY.

The family of TUFTS has been prominent in Massachusetts since the early settlement of the country. All bearing the name, spring from a common ancestor.

I----PETER TUFTS-----was born in England in 1617 and emigrated to New England about 1638. His early home was in the little town of Tufts, Essex Co. England situated near Malden in that county. He gave the name to Malden Mass. where he settled. He was one of the earliest and largest land owners in the town of Malden, Mass. His wife was Mary Pierce who died in 1703 aged 75 years. He died May 13th, 1700 aged 83 years. They had nine children. He is buried with his wife in Malden Churchyard.

II- John Tufts was the thirs child of Peter Tufts and his wife Mary (Pierce)Tufts, John was born in Malden Mass in 1665. He married Mary Putnam and died in Malden Mass. in the year 1728.

III-- BENJAMIN TUFTS-- was the fifth child of John Tufts and his wife Mary (Putnam) Tufts and was born in 1699 . He was twice married ---first to Mary Hutchison by whom he had six children and second----to Hannah ^{Johnston}Turner, who was the mother of four children. He died in 1774 (Taken from Frank Tufts' Genealogy)

Following is a letter regarding Hannah Turner the second wife of Benjamin Tufts;

" Winter Park, Florida.

February 6th, 1919.

My daer Mrs. Bishop;-----

Your letter of the 12th, duly received, also Frank Tufts manuscripts ***** At first reading I noticed the few inaccuracies which I will proceed to point out on page 16 , line 15, gives Hannah Turner as the mother of - Francis Tufts IV. This should be Johnson and not Turner. My Grandfather, Nathan Tufts, well remembers his grandmother, the mother of Francis Tufts IV and named his fourth daughter, who was my mother --Hannah Johnson Tufts. She was the descendant from Edward Johnson, the author of "The Wonder Working Providence" I have in my possession an old wallet of Benjamin Tufts, which my mother doubtless received for her name. Page 16, line 17. Hutchinson Tufts had no son Josiah. I think that Josiah, the son the son of John , must be the one referred to on page 18 line 2. It must be another Francis Tufts who was cited for bravery after a battle, a cousin perhaps.

• Signed

Edward C. Booth ".

(This is an extract from a letter now in the possession of Mrs. Willard C. Tufts, Keota, Iowa.)

Benjamin Tufts 's first child by his second wife-- Hannah Johnson was Francis Tufts the 4th, born July 21th, 1744.

IV----FRANCIS TUFTS the 4th, son of Benjamin Tufts and his wife Hannah (Johnson) Tufts was born in Medford ,Mass, July 21th, 1744. He married November 26th, 1767, Sarah Blunt, who was the second daughter of Ebenezer Blunt and removed, together with several other families to Noblesboro, in the State of Maine. in the year 1775. In 1780 he went to Farmington for the purpose of exploration. Leaving his horse at Mrs. Emerson's the farm known as the "Ingham Farm" in Mt. Vernon, he pursued a path by compass through the woods and struck the Wilson Stream near the

present site of Whittier Bridge. From this point he proceeded up the river as far as Strong and finally purchased of one ,Knights, his right in river --lot No. 45 east side. Upon this farm he built a comfortable log house and made improvements up to 1783, when he moved his family to Farmington Township. The journey from Damariscotta occupied four days. The children were brought on horse back in hanyards made of basket stuff. From Mt. Vernon the road followed a spotted line. Francis Tufts soon became one of the most prominent and wealthy men in the township. His farm proved to be the best upon the river and under his cultivation was very productive. He cut the first English Hay (Timothy) raised in this country, although the first grain was raised upon the neighboring farm of Stephen Titcomb. In addition to his work as farmer, Francis Tufts built the first mills at Farmington Falls in 1788, which he conducted for some years in company with Ebenezer Jones. He also built the first frist mill in Phillips at the Lower Village. In 1791 he built a frame house and in 1810 erected the substancial brick mansion now occupied by the heirs of Peter Manter. In 1790 Francis Tufts went to Boston in company with Samuel Butterfield, to negotiate for the purchase of the township and with Mr. Butterfield and Dummer Sewall of Bath, concluded the trade ,which made him one of the proprietors of the township. He lived upon the farm he first took up until in 1823, when he sold to Benjamin Butler JR. and removed to the Peter Gay Lot in the upper part of the town, where he made his home until advancing years compelled him to relinquish active pursuits. Subsequently he lived with his son, Ebenezer, near the old homestead, but upon the death of his wife he removed to Ohio in 1831, where he lived with his

son, Benjamin, at Maineville, until his death , October 2nd, 1833.

Accompanying the family of Francis Tufts to Farmington was a negro servant by the name of Caesar. He had been a slave in the Tufts family under the law of Massachusetts previous to the adoption of the Constitution, and was so thoroughly attached to the family ,that like many others, he preferred his old servitude to his newly acquired freedom. Caesar was of pure African blood of a gentle and faithful disposition, very religious and warm in his affection for his master and the children. He was an old man when they removed to Farmington and lived for many years after his usefulness was past, decrepit and infirm, but well cared for by the family. He was killed by a falling tree in the autumn of 1817. Caesar was without doubt , the first African who came to Farmington.

In religious faith Francis Tufts was a Free-Will Baptist and was one of the original members of that Church in the town of Farmington. He was made ruling Elder and Deacon and was also a local lay-preacher of some note. This is the inscription on his tombstone at Maineville, Ohio.

"Rev. Francis Tufts
Died October 2nd, 1833

Aged

90 yrs 7 mo

A native of Maine "

The foregoing account of Francis Tufts 4th, sent to Mrs. Willard C. Tufts by Benjamin Francis Tufts, of Mainville Ohio and is now in her possessin at Keota, Iowa.

Francis Tufts also served in the Revolutionary War
His War record follows-----

Revolutionary War Record Section

V.L.M. Department of the Interior.

S.F. 3834 Bureau of Pensions

Washington D.C.

January 13th, 1914.

Mrs. R.F. Ashbaugh,

Sigourney, Iowa.

Madam;-----

In reply to your request of January 6th, received January 8th, for a statement of the Military history of Francis Tufts, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau.

Dates of enlistment--1st---in 1775, length of service 6 months, Rank, Private under Captain Bracket, Col North commanding Officer, State of Mass, 2nd----- after above, length of service 3 months under Captain Plummer. 3rd-----enlisted in the Fall of 1777, length of service 40 days. No officer stated. Resident of soldier at enlistment, Lincoln Co. Maine. Date of application for pension Oct. 4th, 1832. His claim was allowed. Residence at date of application Warren Co, Ohio. Age at date of application 89 years, born near Boston, Mass.

Signed

Respectfully,

G.M. Saltzaber,

Commissioner"

The above Revolutionary War record is in the possession of Mrs. Willard Clifton Tufts, Keota, Iowa, National No. 87668.

Francis Tufts is the approved ancestor of her daughter

Mary Tufts Richardson Nat. No. N.S.D.A.R.---111301.

Francis Tufts was married twice his first wife was--

Sarah (Blunt) Tufts (daughter of Ebenezer Blunt) by this union was born;-----

Francis born Medford Mass , May 5th, 1769 and died Jan. 20th, 1825.

John " " " May 11, 1773 died July 2, 1849.

Benjamin " " " Feb. 3, 1777 died Aug. 27th, 1849.

Josiah " Damariscotta Maine , April 12, 1790 died Dec. 12, 1841.

Sarah " " " Apr. 1783 died Aug. 22, 1856.

Hannah was drowned when 9 years old crossing a brook.

Ebenezer born Aug. 12th, 1787 died March 7th, 1873.

Francis Tufts second wife was Mrs Lydia Blackstone, widow of Benjamin Blackstone and daughter of Ebenezer Blunt, a sister of his first wife Sarah. To this union was born;-----

Samuel born 1792 died in Chesterville.

William, born July 28th, 1794 died May 12th, 1884.

Francis Tufts second wife died May 1830.

V-----JOHN TUFTS SR.----- son of Francis Tufts and his first wife Sarah (Blunt) Tufts, was born in Medford, May 11, 1773.

"Aurora Indiana,

December 14th, 1913.

Dear Niece;---

Since I sent your papers back, we have found in the old, old Bible that Grandma gave to Aristides, the date of John Tufts Sr, born May 4th, 1775 in Damariscotta, Maine. In article 5- you have it May 11. 1773 but I think this other must be right. We found no other dates but what you have. I will send the Genealogy as soon as it comes to me. Prudence was born in Dunstable, Mass.

Signed Respectfully,

Maggie Tufts Daughters.

The foregoing letter is in the possession of Mrs. Willard Clifton Tufts, Keota, Iowa.

John Tufts Sr, married Prudence Parker, daughter of Peter Parker Jr (Revolutionary Soldier born in Groton, Mass, January 15th, 1747 died 1777 married 1769) and Mary (Butterfield) Parker (born 1748 died 1844) and die at Aurora Ind. July 2nd, 1849. Prudence Parker Tufts was born in Dunstable, Mass in the year August 12th, 1774 and died, August 27th, 1861.

Children born to this married were;-----

John Tufts Jr. born Febr. 11th, 1798 died Aug. 9th, 1867.

Rhoda married a Butterfield.

Prudence never married born 1803 died 1851.

Servetus,

Benjamin married Miss Dresser.

Alice married a Jaquith.

Mary married Joseph Quint.

Another sister, name unknown married a Butterfield.

VI---JOHN TUFTS JR ---- son of John Tufts Sr. and his wife Prudence (Parker) Tufts was born at Farmington Maine February 11th, 1798 died Aug. 9th, 1867 near Aurora Ind. He married Mary Jackson (born 1801 died 1880) in 1825.

their children were;-----

Aristides, John Parker, Sylvanus, Francis, Benjamin, Servetus, Henry, Charles, All these except Henry and Charles, (who were born at Aurora, Ind) were born at Wilton, Maine.

The above dates were found in the old grave yard at Aurora Ind. Signed Mrs. Maggie Tufts Daughters. This paper is in the possession of Mrs. W.C. Tufts, Keota, Iowa.

VII-----ARISTIDES TUFTS? OLDEST SON OF John Tufts Jr
and Mary (Jackson) Tufts was born 1826 died 1903. His wife was
Mary Ann (McKittrick) Tufts, born 1834 died 1911 married 1851 .

Their children were;-----

Almond Servetus, born March 11, 1852.

Alice died in infancy.

Clarence Benjamin born June 20th, 1858 married Mary Ann Hisey,

Dec 23rd, 1886 (One child Alice Marie born to them in 1903)

VIII-----ALMOND SERVETUS TUFTS married Emma Hannah
Sawdon, January 1st, 1873 . She was born August 5th, 1854 at
Aurora Indiana and is the daughter of Wm. Sawdon and Hannah
(Cornforth)Sawdon, (both born in England. Wm. Sawdon coming to
U.S. America at the age of 19 years and Hannah Cornforth at the
age of 4 years.)

To them was born one son

IX-----WILLARD CLIFTON TUFTS---born August 3rd, 1874,
he married Lura Matilda Arnold Tufts and to them was born a daughter
Mary Elden Tufts who married Frank Dale Hubbard Richardson. To Mr.
and Mrs Richardson was born a son---- Jean Almond Tufts Richardson.

PARKER-- TUFTS.

FAMILY BIBLE AND GENEALOGY.

The history of Groton, Massachusetts and Lawrence Genealogy, shows that;

1--JAMES PARKER, one of the first settlers in Groton, Mass. married Elizabeth Long, May 23rd, 1645.

2--SAMUEL PARKER, the son of James Parker, married Abigail Lakin, date not given.

3--JAMES PARKER, son of Samuel Parker, was born April 28th, 1686 and married Abigail Prescott, date not given.

4--Peter Parker Sr. the son of James Parker was born August 6th, 1719 and married Prudence Lawrence, March 4th, 1741-2. He died January 6th, 1788. Four children were born to this marriage as follows;---

Eleaser, born April 4th, 1743.

Sybil, born November 6th, 1745.

Peter Jr. born January 15th, 1747.

James Parker, born August 23rd, 1751.

Eleaser, Peter Jr. and James Parker were Revolutionary Soldiers.

A document from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of the Secretary, Boston.

June 3rd 1915.

Mrs. W.C. Tufts,

Keota, Iowa,

Dear Madam;-----

Your favor of the 22nd, ultimo, requesting to be

informed, whether or not any record of Revolutionary War service rendered by one Peter Parker, Sr. of Groton was duly received. No reference was found to Peter Parker Sr. of Groton, as having rendered service, but his sons Eleazer, James and Peter Parker Jr. all served on the Lexington Alarm and first mentioned, in Captain Prescott's Regiment of eight month's men, with the army at the siege of Boston.

Signed Yours respectfully,

Albert P. Langtry,

Secretary.

Prudence (Lawrence) Parker, wife of Peter Parker Sr. was the daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lawrence and was born April 7th, 1722.

5--PETER PARKER JR.--was born in Groton, Mass.

January 15th, 1747, died March 28th, 1777, married in Dunstable, Mass. January 3rd, 1769 to Mary Butterfield, (daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Butterfield) who was born in Dunstable, Oct. 3rd, 1748. She was married the second time to John F. Woods, Oct. 28th, 1778 and died October 16th, 1844. Peter Parker Jr. served in the War of the Revolution.

War Department

The Adjutant General's Office

Washington,

May 19th, 1915.

Mrs. W.C. Tufts, Route 3,

Keeta, Iowa.

*****The records show that one Peter Parker Jr. served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Lawrence's Company commanded by Lieut. John Flint, in Poor's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, commanded by Col. Thomas Poor.*****

Signed H.P. McCain,

The Adjutant General.

These letters are in the possession of Mrs. Willard C. Tufts of Keeta, Iowa.

Three children were born to Peter Parker Jr. and his wife Mary(Butterfield)Parker.

Mary,--- born December 12th, 1771 married April 1st, 1793 to Francis Tufts Jr. She died April 5th, 1851.

Prudence---born at Shirly, Massachusetts, August 12th, 1774.married March 14th, 1797 to John Tufts. She died August 27th, 1861.

Peter,--- born May 29th, 1777.

Copy of letter written to Mrs. Willard C. Tufts of Keota, Iowa, that might be of interest to the Parkers and Tufts.

Mainville, Ohio

Jan. 31st, 1914.

Mrs. Lura Arnold Tufts,

Keota Iowa.

Dear Cousin;---

Your kind favor of December 16th, duly received and contents noted. There has been so much doing of late that I have had but little spare time for writing and owe you an apology for this delay. Yes it is an undeniable fact that in days of other years, the Parkers and the Tufts had a wonderful hankering each for the other, that which nothing but matrimony would appease. Francis Tufts Jr. married April 1st, 1793, Mary Parker, daughter of Peter and Mary B.Parker. John Tufts married March 14th, 1797 Prudence Parker, sister of Mary Parker. Francis Tufts 3rd, married March 9th, 1830 ,Maru B. Parker, a niece of Mary and Prudence. Peter Parker Jr. married November 4th, 1799, Sallie Bradford, daughter of Joseph Bradford 9v. John Parker IV child born March 29th, 1810. The last name written is the only person bearing that name recorded in the History of Farmington and merely the date of dirth given. I am indeed sorry that I am unable to trace the lineage of this John Parker. His father died at Sunbury Ohio Deleware County, in the year 1842. ***** Hoping to hear from you often

I am sincerely yours,

Signed B.F. Tufts.

6-PRUDENCE PARKER, daughter of Peter Parker Jr. and his wife Mary (Butterfield) (Parker married John Tufts Sr. March 14th, 1797 & son of Francis Tufts and wife Sarah). He was born in Damariscotta, Maine, May 4th, 1775. Children of this marriage;----- John Tufts Jr. born Febr. 11th, 1798 died August 9th, 1867.

Rhoda, married a Butterfield.

Prudence, never married born 1805 died 1851.

Servetus.

Benjamin.married Miss Dresser.

Alice ,married a Jaquith.

Mary, married Joseph Quint.

Another sister,name unknown married a Butterfield.

7--JOHN TUFTS JR. son of John Tufts Sr and his wife Prudence (Parker)Tufts was born at Farmington, Maine, Febr.11th, 1798,died August 9th, 1867, near Aurora Indiana. He married Mary Jackson (born 1801 died 1880) in 1825. Their children were;----- Aristides, John Parker, Sylvanus, Francis, Benjamin, Servetus, Henry, and Charles. All these except Henry and Charles were born in Wilton, Maine. Henry and Charles were born in Aurora, Indiana.

8---ARISTIDES TUFTS---oldest child of John Tufts JR. and Mary(Jackson) Tufts, born 1826 died 1903. His wife was Mary Ann McKittrick (born 1834 died 1911) married in 1851. Their children Almond Servetus, born March 11th, 1852.

Alice, died in infancy.

Clarence Benjamin, born June 20th, 1858, married Mary Ann Hisey, December 22nd, 1886. To this union was born a child- Alice Marie, in 1903.

9-ALMOND SERVETUS TUFTS, son of Aristides

Tufts and his wife Mary Ann (McKitrick) Tufts, born at Aurora, Ind. March 11th, 1852, married Emma Hannah Sawdon (daughter of William Sawdon and Hannah (Cornforth) Sawdon January 1st, 1873. Emma H. Sawdon Tufts was born August 5th, 1854 at Aurora, Ind. To them was born one son, Willard Clifton Tufts, August 3rd, 1874, at Aurora, Ind. They moved to Keota Iowa in 1875 and settled on a farm owned by Aristides Tufts, where they still reside.(1924).

10--WILLARD TUFTS son of Almond Servetus Tufts

and Emma H. (Sawdon) Tufts was born August 3rd 1874, married Lura Matilda Arnold Oct. 23rd, 1895. She was the daughter of Henry H. Arnold and Ellen Almira (Ashbaugh) Arnold and was born August 19th, 1874 at Jerome, Ohio. Henry Arnold moved his family to Keota, Iowa in February 1884. There was born to this marriage a daughter--

11- MARY ELDEN TUFTS? daughter of Willard

Clifton Tufts and his wife Lura Matilda Arnold Tufts. born at Keota Iowa August 17th, 1896. Married Frank Dale Hubbird Richardson, Febr. 12th, 1914 (son of Joel and Mary Elizabeth (Hubbird) Richardson) To this union was born a son--Jean Almond Tufts Richardson, November 2nd, 1914 at Hayesville, Iowa.

**

LAWRENCE---- TUFTS--- Families.

Bible and Genealogy records.

I- John and Elizabeth Lawrence (Batchelor) were among the early settlers of Watertown, Mass.

II----Peleg, the son of John Lawrence and his wife Elizabeth (Batchelor) Lawrence was born January, 10, 1647. and married Elizabeth ----- date not given.

III-- Eleazer , the son of Peleg Lawrence and his wife , Elizabeth Lawrence, was born Febr. 28th, 1674 and married Mary----- date not given. The children of this marriage were----- Peleg Lawrence, born in Groton, Mass , June 1st, 1701 and married, Ruth-----, date not given. (Asa, the son of Peleg Lawrence and his wife Ruth---- was a Capt in the Revolutionary Army, he was born June 14th, 1747 and he married Abigail King of Littleton. He died January 15th, 1804. Abigail was born July, 27th, 1757 and she survived her husband and died June 1829.

Prudence, the daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lawrence , was born April, 7th, 1722 and she married Peter Parker, Sr, March 4th, 1741 Or 2.

II--- Prudence Parker, the daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lawrence was born April, 7th, 1722 and married Peter Parker, the son of James and Abigail (Prescott) Parker, March 4th, 1741-2. Four children were born to this union----- Eleazer, born-- April 4, 1743.

Sybil, born-- November 6th, 1745.

Peter Jr. born Jan. 15th, 1747.

James, born Aug. 23rd, 1751.

Eleazer Parker, Peter Jr. Parker and James Parker served in the Revolutionary Army on the Lexington Alarm and are first mentioned in Capt. Prescott's Regiment of 8 month's Men, with the Army at the Siege of Boston in 1775.

V-- Peter Parker Jr, (Revolutionary Soldier) was born in Groton, Mass. Jan. 3rd, 1769 1747. He was married in Dunstable, Mass, January 3rd, 1769 to Mary Butterfield. (the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Butterfield) who was born in Dunstable ?Mass, Oct, 3rd, 1748. She married the second time Oct, 28th, 1778 to John F. Woods and died Oct. 16th, 1844. Peter Parker Jr. died Mar. 28th, 1777.

Three children were born to Peter Parker Jr and his wife, Mary, they were-----

Mary born Dec. 12th, 1771 married April 1st, 1793 to Francis Tufts. she died April 5th, 1851.

Prudence, born at Shirley, Mass Aug, 12th, 1774 and she married Mar. 14th 1797 to John Tufts, Sr. and died Aug. 27th, 1861.

Peter, born May 29th. 1777.

VI--- Prudence Parker, daughter of Peter Parker Jr. and his wife, Mary (Butterfield) Parker was born Aug, 12, 1774 and married J John Tufts, Sr. March, 14th, 1797, He was the son of Francis Tufts and his wife Sarah. He was born in Damariscotta, Maine, May, 4th, 1775. their children were -----

John Tufts Jr. Born Febr. 11, 1798 and died Aug, 9th, 1867.

Rhoda married a Butterfield.

Prudence, never married, was born 1805 and died Aug, 9th, 1867.

Servetus.

Benjamin, married Miss Dresser.

Alice, married a Jaquith.

Mary , married Joseph Quint.

Another daughter unknown, married a Butterfield.

Vii--- John Tufts Jr. son of Prudence Parker Tufts-- and John Tufts Sr was born at Farmington, Maine, Febr. 11th, 1798 and died August 9th, 1867 naer Aurora, Indiana. He married Mary Jackson who was born 1801 and died 1880 and she was married in 1825.

Their children were -----

Aristides , John , Sylvannus , Francis , Benjamin , Servetus, Henry and Charles. All excapt Henry and Charles were born in Wilton Maine. Henry and Charles were born near Aurora Indiana.

Viii----Aristides Tufts the oldest son of John Tufts Jr and his wife Mary Jackson Tufts was born 1826 and died 1903 . His wife was Mary Ann McKitrick and she was born 1834 and she died 1911. They were married near Aurora Ind. and are buried in Aurora. Cemetery.

Their three children were----

Almond Servetus, born Mar.11, 1852.

Alice died in infancy.

Clarence Benjamin , born June 20th, 1858 married Mary Ann. Wisey Dec, 23rd, 1886. (Alice Marie a child born to Clarence B. and Mary A.H. Tufts in 1903.

IX-- Almond Servetus Tufts , son of Aristides Tufts and Mary A.(McKitrick) Tufts born Mar.11, 1852, married Emma Hannah Sawdon (daughter of Willam Sawdon and Hannah (Cornforth) Sawdon, Jan. 1st 1873. Emma H.(Sawdon) Tufts was born Aug. 5th, 1854 at Aurora Ind. To them was born a son, Willard Clifton Tufts, Aug, 3re, 1874, at Aurora. Ind. They moved to Keota Iowa, in 1875 and settled on a farm owned by Aristides Tufts, part of an extensive tract of land owned by Aristides's brother, Sylvanus. This farm is situated one half mile south of Keota, Iowa and is the property of Al.

and where he still resides(1924).

X----- Willard Clifton Tufts, son of Almond Servetus Tufts and Emma H. (Sawdon) Tufts was born Aug. 3rd, 1874, married Lura Matilda Arnold, Oct, 23rd, 1895. She is the daughter of Henry H. Arnold and Ellen Almira (Aushbaugh) Arnold and was born Aug. 19, 1874, at Jerome , Ohio. Henry H. Arnold moved his family to Keota in Febr. 1884. A daughter was born to Willard C. Tufts and wife Aug, 17, 1896, her name is Mary Elden Tufts.

Xi--- Mary Elden Tufts daughter of Willard Clifton Tufts and his wife Lura M. Arnold Tufts born at Keota, Iowa Aug, 17th, 1896, married Frank Dale Hubbard Richardson (Son of Joel and Mary Elizabeth (Hubbard) Richardson,) Febr. 12, 1914. He was born May 30, 1893 at Hayesville, Iowa. There was born to this marriage a son, Jean Almond Tufts Richardson Nov, 2, 1914 at Hayesville Iowa.

XII--- Jean Almond Tufts Richardson son of Mary (Tufts) Richardson and F.D.H. Richardson was born Nov. 2, 1914 at Hayesville Ia.

BUTTERFIELD -TUFTS- FAMILY BIBLE GENEALOGY.

I--SAMUEL BUTTERFIELD and his wife ,
Rachel were residents of Chelmsford, Massachusetts and their son
Ebenezer was born July 13th, 1706.

II- EBENEZER BUTTERFIELD , son of
Samuel Butterfield and his wife Rachel Butterfield was born
July 13th, 1706. His name appears on the list of tax payers in
Dunstable, Massachusetts, in 1744, the date of the earliest tax
records. He was also a member of the church in 1757, with his sec-
ond wife Alice, and served in the Continental Army. The following
is the copy of his War record received from the War Department;---

War Department

The Adjutant General's Office

Washington D.C. May 11th, 1915.

Mrs. W.C.Tufts, Route No. 5, Keota ,Iowa.

The records of this office show that one Ebenezer
Butterfield served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lieut.
Col. Vose's Company, 1st, Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by

Col. Joseph Vose. He is shown to have enlisted July 9th, 1780
to serve 6 months and his name last appears in a company muster
roll for July 1780, dated August 31st, 1780 , which bears no
special remark relative to his service.

Respectfully,

H.P. McCain, Adj. General.

Ebenezer Butterfield was twice married. The name of his first
wife was Sarah, and that of the second, Alice. He died in 1795.
The Dunstable ,Massachusetts records show that he was the father

of nine children, whose names were as follows;-----

Ebenezer Jr, born January 26th, 1732.

Leonard, born November 17th, 1740.

Samuel, born February 24th, 1738.

Jonas, born September 12th, 1742.

Sarah, born June 23rd, 1746.

Mary, born October 3rd, 1748.

The following were the children of Ebenezer by his second wife

Alice;-----

Jessie, born April 28th, 1752.

Rachel, born October 8th, 1754.

Philip, born October 8th, 1757.

The father, Ebenezer Butterfield, who was 69 years old at the time of the Revolution and his sons, Leonard, Jonas, Jessie and Philip served in the War of the Revolution. Leonard Butterfield was a Captain.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;--

May 15th, 1915.

Mrs. W.C. Tufts,

Keota, Iowa.

Dear Madam;----

*****Captain Leonard Butterfield and Captain Reuben Butterfield commanded Dunstable Companies of Minute Men that marched in response to the Lexington Alarm and Josiah Butterfield, Jessie Butterfield, Jonas Butterfield, Levi Butterfield and Philip Butterfield served under them. Their service records in detail appear in detail in Volume II of the official publication, "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War" a copy of which is in your State Library and possibly in other Library collections in Iowa.

Signed---Yours respectfully,

Albert P. Langtry, Secretary.

These papers are in the possession of Mrs. Willard C. Tufts, Keota, Iowa. Ebenezer Butterfield is the ancestor of her daughter,

Mary Elden Tufts Richardson, National Number W.S.D.A.R. 111301.

III--MARY BUTTERFIELD, daughter of Ebenezer Butterfield and his wife (first) Sarah, was born October 3rd, 1748 and married first- Peter Parker Jr(A Revolutionary Soldier) she married second - John F. Woods. The children of Mary Butterfield and her first husband ,Peter Parker Jr. are as follows;----- Mary, born December 12th, 1771 married April 1st, 1793 to Francis Tufts Jr. she died April 5th, 1851.

Prudence, born at Dunstable , Massachusetts , August 12th, 1774. married March 14th, 1797 to John Tufts and died August, 27th, 1861. Peter , born May 29th, 1777.

IV- PRUDENCE PARKER , daughter of Peter Parker Jr and his wife Mary(Butterfield) Parker, married John Tufts Jr. March 14th, 1797 (he was a son of Francis Tufts , a Revolutionary Soldier) The children of this marriage were;----- John Tufts Jr. born Feb. 11th, 1798, died August 9th, 1867. Rhoda, married a Butterfield.

Prudence never married born 1805 died 1851.

Servetus,-----

Benjamin, married Miss Dresser.

Mary married Joseph Quint.

Alice married a Jaquith,

Another daughter ,name unknown, married a Butterfield.

V---JOHN TUFTS JR. born at Farmington, Maine Feb. 11th, 1798 died August 9th, 1867 near Aurora, Ind, married Mary Jackson (Born 1801, died 1880 married 1825.

They had eight children born to them and their
son;-----

VI--ARISTIDES TUFTS ,born 1826 died 1903. He
married Mary McKittrick who was born 1834, died 1911 and married in
1851 . (See Tufts Genealogy in this book) Their son;----

VII--ALMOND SERVETUS TUFTS was born March 11th,
1852 . he married Emma Hannah Sawdon, Jan. 1st, 1873. A son;-----

VIII--- WILLARD CLIFTON TUFTS was born near Aurora,
Ind, August 3rd, 1874, he married Lura Matilda Arnold at Keota,
Iowa, October 23rd, 1895. to this union was born;-----

IX-- Mary Elden Tufts, who married Frank D.H. Rich-
ardson and to them was born a son;-----

X---JEAN ALMOND TUFTS RICHARDSON. born November
2nd, 1914, at Hayesville, Iowa.

**

SELLS' ASHBAUGH' TUFTS' FAMILY

BIBLE AND GENEALOGY.

I----JOHN SELLS born before 1720, married Sally Haak in 1742. John Sells emigrated from Germany in 1720 and settles in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. The documentary evidence of service of John Sells or Sell or Zell found in the list of soldiers of the War for Independence preserved in the office of the Auditor General of Pennsylvania in what is known as Depreciation Pay Accounts--where, however, there is no data to show the particular branch of service to which soldiers belong. The name of John Sell appears on the lists on page 202, volume XIII. 2nd Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

The memorandum of my Uncle Elijah Sells of Salt Lake City(since deceased) shows that John Sells was a soldier of the Penn. Line and was killed in the last battle at Yorktown, Virginia. His name is spelled "Sell" in a History of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. (Note, the foregoing is copied from the original approved application for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution of Francis A. Sells, National Number, 13926, Ohio State Number 586)

John Sell was killed in the Battle of Yorktown, Oct. 14th, 1781.

The above is the approved ancestor of Mrs. Lura Arnold Tufts, a member of the N.S.D.A.R. National Number ---87668 and also Mrs. Mary Tufts Richardson, National Number 111301.

The following record taken from the Pennsylvania Archives prove that John Sells was a land owner as early as 1753.

Copy of Caveat, page 287, Volume II.

Pennsylvania Land Office, April 19th, 1764. John Sells, enters a Caveat against the acceptance of a survey made for David Young on 253³ acres of land in Mount Vernon Township, York County, by virtue of a warrant dated March 22nd, 1755 the said John Sells alleging that the said Young's land, lies four miles distant from the land so surveyed and that the said warrant is for 150 acres only.

Signed William Peters, Sec'y.

Also Tax list, 1778, page 330, volume 22, Pennsylvania Archives. 3rd, Series, Huntingdon County Transcript; Huntingdon Township, John Sells, 150 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 6.2.

The children of John Sells and Sally (Haak)

Sells are as follows;-----

Ludwick, born February 15th, 1743.

John Junior, born March 4th, 1747.

Solomon, born September 20th, 1750, married Anna Marie Orner, 1794.

Abraham, born October 26th, 1752, married Barbara Guker, 1788.

Anthony, born May 9th, 1754.

Sarah, born November 26th, 1756.

II---LUDWICK SELLS, son of John Sells and Sally (Haak) Sells, born February 15th, 1743 married Katherine Deardoff in 1771. He died in 1833. Katherine Deardoff Sells, was born 1749 and died December 1st, 1828.

The Revolutionary War Service of Ludwick Seltz (German) Ludwig Sells (English) may be found in the Pennsylvania Archives on page 1093, Volume VII. 5th, Series in a return of

Captain Martin Bowman's Company for the year 1777 (C) Copy from the original manuscript records found in the State Library of Columbus, Ohio.

He served in the Assembly 1780. Ludwick Sells is the approved ancestor of Mrs Lura Matilda (Arnold) Tufts, a member of the N.S.D.A.R. National Number 97 553 and also of Mrs. Mray (Tufts Richardson, National Number 111301.

Proof that Ludwick Sells was a land owner in P Pennsylvania as early as 1778 is found in the Tax list 1778, page 330, volume XXII. Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd, Series, Huntingdon, County Transcript, Hintingdon Township; Ludwick Sells ,300 acres, 1 horse, 5 cattle, tax 1.6.10.

The children of Ludwick Sells and Katherine (Deardoff) Sells were as follows;-----

Samuel, born December 22nd, 1771.

John 2nd, born March 9th, 1774 died 1841.

Benjamin, born March 26th, 1777.

Peter, born September 23rd, 1780 and died October 13th, 1832.

Mary, born November 2nd, 1782.

Sophia, born May 15th, 1784 and died 1847, She married John Ashbaugh in the year 1806. John Ashbaugh was born 1782 and died 1853.

Margaret , born March 22nd 1786.

William H. born August 5th, 1790.

George born May-----1792.

All these children were born in Huntingdon County Pennsylvania and emigrated to Ohio.

The foregoing was--

-Copied from the "Eagle's History of Pennsylvania, pages 779 to 781.

First settlers of Washington Township Franklin County, Ohio, were Ludwick Sells from Huntingdon, County, Penn. and his sons, Samuel, Peter, Benjamin and William. An older brother John II also came in 1888 or 1889. The first home of Ludwick Sells, built at Dublin, Ohio in 1790 is still standing (1924) He is buried in Dublin Cemetery and a Memorial Tablet was erected in his honor by his descendants in September 1915, also a Tablet to his memory was placed by the D.A.R. Society of Ohio at his grave and also at the State House in Columbus Ohio.

John Sell II, laid out the town of Dublin, Ohio in 1818(History of Franklin County by Martin) to be found in the Ohio State Library, and John Sells owned the first house on Water Street. It was he who tried to save the life of Leather Lips, Chief of the Wyandottes, by offering a very valuable Kentucky thoroughbred, stallion to the Indians who were sent to kill Leather Lips. This was before the War of 1812. He married Elizabeth Stroupe, born 1777 in Highland County, Ohio, in the year 1794.

The children born to this union were;-----

Charles born December 19th, 1794.

Elind, born October 18th, 1796.

Matilda born June 11th, 1799.

John Jr. born December 9th, 1802.

Samuel born September 12th, 1804.

Catherine born December 28th, 1806.

Fletcher born August 16th, 1809. died 1881, married Nancy Gorton, who was born 1810 and died 1871.

Caroline born May 30th, 1812 died in infancy.

Lucy, born September 9th, 1814 .

Caroline born January 11th, 1817.

Fletcher Sells was the first male child born in Washington Township,
Franklin County, Ohio (August 16th, 1809)

III---SOPHIA SELLS-- daughter of Ludwick Sells and
his wife Katherine (Deardoff)Sells was born May 15th, 1784 and died
October 13th, 1847. She was married in 1806 to John Ashbaugh, who
was born 1782 and dies 1853. Their children were:-----

Frederick, born January 29th, 1807.

Armenius, born April 19th, 1809.

Cyrus born May 25th, 1811.

Katherine born June 10th, 1815.

John Meak born February 2nd 1818.

Lewis Sells, born November 20th, 1821.

IV----Frederick Ashbaugh----- son of SOPHIA SELL
ASHBAUGH----and her husband John Ashbaugh was born at Ripley Ohio,
January 29th, 1807 he died November 13th, 1877 ,was married November
20th, 1836 to Matilda Clark (daughter of Harvey Clark born in
Windham Conn June 1st 1797 , died April 16th, 1873 in Marion Ohio.
His wife Nancy Travis Clark was born June 27th, 1804 , at Harrisburg
Virginia, died April 19th, 1888) Nancy Travis Clark was a daughter
of Robert Travis an Englishman who settled in Virginia but died and
was buried in Marion, Ohio.

Frederick Ashbaugh was a physician, a graduate from
the Medical College at Worthington, Ohio.

DIPLOMA OF FREDRICK ASHBAUGH M.D.

Worthington College, Ohio.

Reformed Medical Department;

The President and Trustees of Worthington College, to all whom it may concern;

Know ye, that Frederick Ashbaugh, has sustained an honorable examination before the Professors of the Reformed Medical Department of this College on all the branches of Medical Science and has given satisfactory evidence of his qualifications to practice the Healing art. Therefore, by virtue of powers in us vested by the Charter of said College, we do confer upon the said Frederick Ashbaugh the degree of Doctor of Medicina, with all the Honors, Rights and Immunities thereunto pertaining. In testimony whereof the names of the President and Secretary, with the Seal of the Corporation and the signature of the Medical Professors are hereunto affixed. Done at Worthington, this 10th, day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1841.

R.G. Cealy, Secretary. James Kilbourne, President.
J.R. Paddock. M.A.

S.V. Morrow M.D.

J.B. Day M.D.

Abraham Bronson M.D.

Clas Color---Pale Blue.

Frederick Ashbaugh was also a teacher of music.

The children of Frederick Ashbaugh and his wife, Matilda Clark Ashbaugh were as follows;-----

Orilla Miriam born April 5th, 1838 died August 28th, 1844.

Oliver Marion born July 22nd 1839 died September 15th, 1844.

Orrin Milton born July 8th, 1841 died November 30th, 1897. He married Chloe Courtright. He served 3 years in the Civil War.

Nancy Sophia born March 12th, 1844 died August 6th, 1848.

John Harvey born September 28th, 1846 died June 29th, 1923. married first Ora Tabor, second-- Clara Wilson. He served in the Civil War.

Enoch Clark born June 23rd 1850 died October 2nd 1915 married
Josephine Lathan.

Ellen Almira born December 10th, 1851 died November 8th, 1914
married Henry H. Arnold, November 11th, 1873.

Robert Frederick, born October 25th, 1854 married Osta Ina Poling,
June 17th, 1886.

Adelle Matilda born April 23th, 1856. married Wm. Christy in 1871.

Olive Laura born October 25th, 1861 married Leslie McKittrick.

V---ELLEN ALMIRA ASHBAUGH born December 10th, 1851
died 8th, 1914 married November 11th 1873 to Henry H. Arnold, born
July 24th, 1852 died May 1915 son of John J. Arnold (born 1815
died 1906) and his wife Mary (Brobeck) Arnold (born 1825 ,married
1842 and died 1909).

Children of Ellen Almira Arnold and Henry H. Arnold were,
Lura Matilda born August 19th, 1874
Frankie Orville born August 14th, 1876
Everette Verne born December 30th, 1881

VI---LURA MATILDA ARNOLD TUFTS--- married October 23rd,
1895 to Willard Clifton Tufts and to this union was born---

VII---Mary Elden TUFTS----- married February 12th, 1914
to Frank Dale Hubbird Richardson and to this union was born-----

VIII----Jean Almond Tufts Richardson --- born November
2nd 1914.

CLARK AND TUFTS

ASHBAUGH, FAMILY BIBLE AND GENEALOGY.

1-----ISRAEL CLARK , born at Windham, Windham county, Connecticut, March 7th, 1757, died in Delaware county, Ohio, and was buried at Marion, Ohio, February 2nd, 1827. His second wife was Mary Kendall. They were married in Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War from the State of Connecticut. His name appears in a book---"Connecticut Men in the Revolution". This book is in the Library of the " Memorial Continental Hall N.S.D.A.R..

He is the approved ancestor of Mrs. Lura (Arnold) Tufts, member of the N.S.D.A.R. , National Number -97668. Also the approved ancestor of Mrs. Mary (Tufts) Richardson, member of N.S. D.A.R., National number--111301.

Children of ISRAEL CLARK and MARY KENDALL CLARK were---Harvey, born in Windham, Conn. June 1st, 1797, died April 16, 1873, married Nancy Tavis June 1st, 1820.----Daughter ,name unknown, married Samuel Scribner. Samuel Scribner and wife had three children;-- Artie, who married a Mr. Hull and William Scribner and Harvey Scribner.

2-HARVEY CLARK, born in Windham, Connecticut, June 1st, 1797, died April 16th, 1873, buried at Marion Ohio; married Nancy Travis June 1st, 1820. She was born June 27th, 1804 in Harrisburg, Rockingham County, Virginia and died April 19th, 1888, in Delaware, Ohio, buried at Marion, Ohio. She was the daughter of Robert Travis, an Englishman, who settled in Virginia, but died and was buried at Marion, Ohio. The children of this marriage;--

1--Matilda, born March 3rd, 1821, died October 20th, 1870, married November 20th, 1836 to Frederick Ashbaugh, M.D. (son of John and Sophia Sells Ashbaugh).

2-Robert, married Harriett Clark.

3-Ellen married Thomas Silverthorn.

4-Enoch, married Ann Shutes.

5- Myra, married Hiram Camp, their children were;----Harvey, a pipe organ player in New York City , Hortense, finished her musical education in Germany.

6-Rufus married Caroline Staley.

7- Nancy, married John Cunningham, a jeweler and temperance lecturer of San Francisco, California, where their children were born and reside. She wrote a great deal of poetry which was published in "THE LADIES REPOSITORY", a popular magazine of the day.

8- James ,died.

9-Olive, married Philip Phillips¹ a noted singer, called the "Singing Pilgrim". He was born in Fredonia ,New York, began his musical career at Marion, Ohio, by teaching singing schools and selling musical instruments. They traveled together (with their son James who had become a noted pianist and tenor singer before his death at 22 yrs about 1882 and Philip,Jr.) around the world by San Francisco to Honolulu, to Australia, southern coast of Asia, through the Suez Canal and in all the countries of Europe, singing in all the large cities and in London; one hundred nights in succession in Crystal Palace. After singing "Your Mission" to an audience in Washington D.C. where President, Abraham Lincoln was one of the listeners, Mr. Lincoln wrote a note requesting him to sing again this song and sent the note up to the stage.

Philip Jr. graduated from Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. and became a minister in the Episcopalian Church, married Prof. Seaman's daughter in Delaware. One child, Mary Olive, now married and living in Northampton, Massachusetts (in 1905)

10--Laura, married Rev. William Winters; one of their sons died in the Spanish American War , buried in Delaware, Ohio.

Harvey Clark was a first cousin of Lydia Huntley Sigourney, the poetess, who was born in Norwich, Connecticut, Sept. 1st, 1791.

3-----MATILDA CLARK, born March 3rd, 1821 died October 20th, 1870, married November 20th, 1836 to Frederick Ashbaugh M.D. (born January 29th, 1807 in Ripley ,Ohio died November 13th, 1877, burird at Jerome, Ohio). She was the daughter of Harvey Clark and his wife Nancy Travis Clark. The children of Matilda Clark Ashbaugh and Frederick Ashbaugh were;-----

1--Orrilla Miriam, born April 5th, 1838 died August, 28th, 1844.

2--Oliver Marion, born July 22nd, 1839, died Sept. 15th, 1844.

3--Orrin Milton, born July 8th, 1841 died Nov. 30th, 1897, married Chloie Courtright. Served three years in the Civil War. Was a graduate from Wesleyan University at Delaware ,Ohio and a minister in the M.E. Church, buried at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. His children were;--

Adelle, born 1872, Missionary for 16 years to Nagasaki, Japan, teaching music in Girl's Scholl at Kwassui "Living Water" School.

(English Name) Laura ,married a Vail, she is a music teacher. Pail, an attorney in Columbus, Ohio. Eddie-----Spanish American War.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

TO THE HONORABLE SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
IN CHEMISTRY
BY
JAMES H. HARRIS

A DISSERTATION SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
IN CANDIDACY FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1955

4--Nancy Sophia, born March 12th, 1844 died August 6th, 1848.

5--John Harvey, born September 28th, 1846 died June 29th, 1923.

He served in the Civil War. He married first, Ora Tabor, and second Clara Wilson.

Children by the First wife were;-----Walter, Rosa and Fred. Fred Ashbaugh served in the Navy during the World War.

Children by the Second wife were;-----Margaret, Harvey and Herbert Ashbaugh.

6--Enoch Clark, born June 23rd, 1850 married Josephine Latham, died October 2nd, 1915. Children are;--Mortense, Reade and Rachel.

7--Ellen Almira, born December 10th 1851 died Nov. 6th, 1914. married Nov. 11th, 1873 to Henry H. Arnold.

8--Robert Frederick, born in Galion, Ohio, October 25th, 1854. married Osta Ina Ashbaugh (daughter of Cyrus and Samantha Wheeler Poling) June 17th, 1886-daughter born to them, Lura Gertrude, born in Keeta Iowa December 28th, 1888 died October 24th, 1895, in Sigourney, Iowa.

9-Adella Matilda, born April 28th, 1856, married William Christy, 1871. Children;--Harry, Walter and Laura Christy.

10--Olive Laura, born October 25th, 1861, married Leslie McKitrick. children;--Wilton, Marrill and Olah McKitrick.

4--ELLEN ALMIRA ASHBAUGH, born December 10th, 1851, died November 8th, 1914 (daughter of Frederick Ashbaugh and Matilda Clark Ashbaugh) married November 11th, 1873 to Henry H. Arnold, (born July 24th, 1852 ,died May 1915) sone of John J. Arnold, (born 1815 died 1906) and Mary (Brobeck) Arnold (born 1825, married 1842 and died 1909).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS
1180 S. MATHESON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7073
(773) 936-3210

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1997

FROM
JAN 10 1997

TO
JAN 10 1997

FROM
JAN 10 1997

TO
JAN 10 1997

FROM
JAN 10 1997

TO
JAN 10 1997

FROM
JAN 10 1997

Children of Ellen Almira Arnold and Henry H. Arnold were;-----

Lura Matilda ,born August 19th, 1874 married October 23rd, 1895
to Willard Clifton Tufts (born August 3rd, 1874)

Frankis Orville, born August 14th, 1876 died at the age of 6 months.

Everette Verne, born December 30th, 1881 married 1910 to Florence
Solwertsfeger. Two children were born them; Ellen Elizabeth,born
Febr. 12th, 1912 and Roberta June, born June 7th, 1914 at Tacoma,
Washington.

5- LURA MATILDA ARNOLD,born August 19th, 1874 (daughter
of Ellen Almira (Ashbaugh)Arnold and Henry H. Arnold) married Oct.
23rd, 1895 to Willard Clifton Tufts (born August 3rd 1874) son of
Almond Servetus Tufts and Emma Sawdon Tufts). A daughter was born
to them August 17th, 1896.--Mary Elden Tufts.

6--MARY ELDEN TUFTS, born August 17th, 1896 (daughter
of Lura Arnold Tufts and Willard Clifton Tufts) married Febr. 12th,
1914 to Frank Dale Hubbird Richardson (born May, 30th, 1893) . He
is the son of Joel and Mary Elizabeth Richardson of Hayesville, Iowa.

A son Jean Almond Tufts Richardson was born to them Nov.
2nd 1914 at Hayesville ,Iowa.

**

PAGE FAMILY BIBLE

Published in 1813 Brattleborough, Vermont.
Bound in leather with the name PAGE embossed on the outside
front cover, now in the possession of Frank Page, Sigourney,
Iowa.

Joseph Dana, born May 15, 1769--died Apr. 5, 1850.

May Dana, born July 8, 1780--died Mar. 10, 1850

Daniel Dana----- died Nov. 17, 1798.

Saphira Dana, born Sept. 16, 1798 --died Sept. 16, 1826.

Flora Dana----- died July 6, 1831.

Aley Dana ----- died-18- (faded out .)

Marcus Dana ,born Mar. 5, 1805, died June 5, 1853.

Joseph Dana born Feb. 1810. -----

Hames Dana born Mar. 4, -----

Charles Dana -----

George B. Dana born Sept. 14, 1841. died Dec. 20, 1889.

Susan I. Dana born May 11, 1824 died ----- 1824.

John S. Dana born Mar. 25, 1827.

Cyntha J. Dana born May 12, 1803 died Sunday Jan 26, 1890.

Cyntha J. Dana was born in Utica, New York, May 12, 1803. shw was
united in marriage May 24, 1829 to A.T. Page, who was born in
Cavindish, Vermont, Sept. 15, 1806, They were married in New Haven, Chio.

Joseph Page ,born Apr. 8, 1765. died Dec. 8, 1852.

Polly Page, Joseph's wife was born June 6, 1766, died May 11, 1842.

The children of Joseph Page and his wife Polly Page were;-----

Henry Page, born Apr. 9, 1791 died June 12, 1863.

Thomas Page born Jan. 28, 1793, died Aug. 9, 1850.

Mary Page born Sept. 27, 1795, died Apr. 13, 1860.

Phebe Page born Apr. 6, 1798, died Jan. 12, 1823.

Alanson T. Page born Sept. 15, 1806 died Sept. 25, 1892.

PAGE BIBLE-----con.

Cyntha J. Page born May 12, 1803 died Jan. 26, 1890.

Joseph D. Page born Apr. 7, 1830 died Jan. 17, 1880.

Thomas Page born May. 9, 1832 died Oct 4, 1905.

Cleora A. Page born Aug. 1st, 1839.-----

Thomas Bushnell Page who was born May 9, 1832 was united in marriage with Sarah Elizabeth Graff, who was born Nov. 1834. to them were born;---

Frank Patterson Page born 1853.

George Graff Page born Dec. 1854.

Charles Dana Page born Mar. 26, 1857, died May 13, 1919.

Anna Cleora Page born June 29, 1860.

Ella Grace Page born May 5, 1862.

John King Page born July 3, 1865 died May 1924.

Harry Lester Page born Dec. 29, 1868.

William Hoffman Page born Nov. 27, 1875.

Sarah Elizabeth Graff Page died Apr. 4, 1905, aged 70 yrs.

4 mos, and 19 days, at 12:30 A.M.

Thomas Bushnell Page died Oct. 4, 1905 at 2:30 P.M.

Frank Patterson Page was born in Mansfield Ohio, Feb. 10, 1853, was united in marriage ,with Alice B. Barker (who was born July 24, 1856) in Sigourney, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1875. Their children are as follows----

Anna, Lloyd, Adell and Edna.

Lloyd Page was born July 20, 1878 and was united in marriage, Apr. 6, 1901 to Miss Myrtle McCoy who was born May 4, 1876. Their children are as follows-----

Edna Pauline Page born Nov. 22, 1903.

George Franklin Page born Nov. 14, 1905.

Thomas Page born July 31, 1912.

ACHILLES MOORMAN'S BIBLE.

The Bible from which these records were taken was published in 1817 and is the property of Mrs. Martha Moorman Moore. She also has six solid silver table spoons engraved with the monogram "D.M." They were made before Thomas Jones Moorman was born (1810, June 6th,) and were originally the property of Dorcas Jones Moorman, who was the mother of Thomas Jones Moorman.

MARRIAGES.

Achilles Moorman and Dorcas Jones , March 28, 1798.

Howard Bennett and Lucy----- , March, 11, 1791.

Thomas J. Moorman and (1) Martha (Jennings) Moorman, May, 3, 1831.

Thomas J. Moorman and (2) Mariam (Beaty)Moorman, June 6, 1839.

Thomas J. Moorman and (3) Mary (Yates) Moorman, July 18, 1850.

Sumner Chase Moorman and Hattie E. Reed, Dec. 5, 1880. (Sumner was the son of Thomas J. Moorman.

BIRTHS.

Martha J. Moorman (1), July, 29, 1814.

Mariam B. Moorman (2), July, 5, 1818.

Mary Y. Moorman, (3) , Sept. 1, 1828.

Achilles Moorman , Nov. 10, 1773.

Dorcas Jones Moorman, Feb. 5, 1772.

Thomas Jones Moorman, June 6, 1810.

John Jones Bennett, Feb. 13, 1800.

Milton Bennett, Oct. 22, 1829.

Mary Bennett, June 12, 1823.

Thomas Bennett, March 12, 1823.

Emma Iska Moorman (dau. of Charles G. Moorman) ,Nov. 4, 1885.

Della Moorman, (dau. of Nijron G. Moorman) ,June 12, 1908.

Max Moore Moorman (son of Loyd) ?Apr. 12, 1915.

Robert B. Moorman (son of Loyd), Oct, 21, 1916.

Mildred Moorman, Jan. 13, 1772.

Micajah C. Moorman, Jan. 21, 1775.

Elizabeth Moorman, Nov. 7, 1777.

James C. Moorman, March 10, 1779.

Nancy Moorman, July 31, 1781.

Lucy Moorman, Apr. 20, 1783.

Patsy Moorman, Apr, 30, 1785.

Judith C. Moorman, July 15, 1787.

Andrew Moorman, Apr, 18, 1791.

Achilles Clemens Moorman, Feb. 7, 1833 (son of Thomas J.M. by 1st wife.)

Lucretia Volumia Moorman, June 10, 1835. (dau " " " " ")

Wm. Thomas Moorman , Apr. 12, 1840 (son of Mariam and Thomas J.M.)

James AE milius Moorman, June 2, 1841 (" " ")

Andrew Swain Moorman , Feb. 28, 1844. (" " ")

Lucretia Tabitha Moorman , July 30, 1846. (dau " ")

Mariam Moorman, June 12, 1848. (" " ")

Martha Jane Moorman ; May 12, 1851. (" Mary Yates M.andT.J.M.)

Olive Ann Moorman, July 28, 1852. (" " ")

Ella Ethel Moorman, Feb. 9, 1854. (" " ")

Emma Cole Moorman, Sept. 16, 1855. (" " ")

Summer Chase Moorman, March 13, 1857. (" " ")

Aphracia Hope Moorman, May 31, 1858. (" " ")

Charles Giddings Moorman, Oct. 20, 1850.

Donaldson Belmont, May, 6, 1862.

Cynthia Ann Yates, Sept. 5, 1811.

Wm. Yates, Sept. 18, 1813.

Christena Yates, June 11, 1818.

Susane Yates, Apr. 1, 1820.

Jacob Yates, Feb. 7, 1822.

John Yates, Mar. 17, 1824.

Robert Yates, Sept. 18, 1826.

Mary Yates, Sept. 1, 1828.

Thomas Yates, Feb. 7, 1831.

DEATHS.

Martha Jones, died Dec. 26, 1828.

Martha J. Moorman (Thomas' first wife,) died Sept. 9, 1836.

Dorcas Moorman, Oct. 14, 1837.

Lucretia Volumia Moorman, Sept. 21, 1838.

Mariam Moorman, Oct. 14, 1848.

Mariam Moorman (Thomas' second wife) Sept. 3, 1849.

Lucy Bennett, March 2, 1810.

Elizabeth Moorman, Nov. 7, 1809.

Nancy Moorman, Nov. 19, (ink blot) .

Andrew Moorman, July, 1814.

Achilles Moorman, Oct, 27, 1815.

Thomas Jones, Sept. 15, 1816.

Mary A. Bennett, Oct, 1, 1820,

Andrew Moorman, my grand-father, departed this life 1791.

Achilles Moorman, my fayjer departed this life, Oct, 27, 1815.

Thomas Jones, my grand-father, departed this life, Sept, 15, 1816.

Martha Jennings Moorman, departed this life, Sept, 9, 1836.

Dorcas Jones Moorman departed this life, Oct, 14, 1837.

Lucretia Volumbia , Sept. 21, 1838.

Donaldson Belmont (this daughter was named for two battles in the Civil War and called Donnie Bel) died Nov. 15, 1881.

Thomas J. Moorman , May 10, 1883.

Mary Moorman (third wife of Thomas J. Moorman) died Nov. 17, 1901.

Achilles*Moorman *(C.) died Sept. 25, 1888.

Elizabeth Hamilton (wife of A.C. Moorman) died Dec 23, 1887.

Wm. Thomas Moorman, son of Thomas J. Moorman, died Aug. 11, 1910.

Charles Giddings Moorman. ,son of Thomas J. M. ,died Oct, 3, 1911.

James E. Moorman , son of Thomas J.M. , died Jan. 21. 1911.

Sumner Charles Moorman, son of Thomas J. M. died Oct, 5, 1918.

Morris Yates, born Nov. 1, 1785, died Nov. 9, 1836.

Polly, wife of Morris, born Sept. 18, 1790, died Apr. 3, 1865.

Joseph Yates, son of Morris and Polly Yates born Nov. 20, 1809, died Aug. 12, 1868.

Thomas Yates, died Nov. 8, 1853.

Some of these records were taken from loose leaves which came from an old Bible which was used in Revolutionary times. Mrs. Martha Moorman Moore, in whose possession all these Bible records are, lives in Sigourney, Iowa.

Clark Family-

8 Hon. and Capt. Daniel Clark (1622-3, 1710), came from England about 1639; he was a first settler at Windsor, Conn.; settled at Hartford 1644; appointed Magistrate, 1650; Representative Conn. Assembly 1657-61; Sec. of Colony, 1658-63; Member of Court of Assistants 1662-64; Commissioner, 1664; deputy, 1657-61; magistrate 1662-64; named asst. in Charter of Charles II. Born at Chester or West Chester, England; died Aug. 12, 1710; married (1st.) June 15, 1644, Mary Newberry, b. 1626, died Aug. 29, 1688; dau. of Thomas and Jane Newberry, of Dorchester, Mass. Children :- I. Mary, II. Josiah, III. Elizabeth, IV. Daniel, V. John, VI. Mary, VII. Samuel, VIII. Sarah, IX. Hannah, X. Nathaniel.

Thomas Newberry (1594- 1636) came from England to Dorchester, Mass. about 1630; freeman 1634; Representative General Court, 1635; by his will left large property; married in England, 1619, Joan Dabinott, married (2nd.) Jane Dabinott, probably a cousin of his first wife.

7. Daniel Clark, (b. April, 5th. 1654, d. before 1746); locksmith, Hartford, Conn., until 1710; removed to Colchester, Conn.; served in one Indian War; enlisted in expedition to Louisburg just prior to his death; married 1678, Hannah Pratt (dau. Daniel Pratt, who married Hannah - Daniel, son of John Pratt, -- of Hartford, Conn.) Name frequently occurs in Colonial records of Connecticut. Children of Daniel and Hannah Pratt Clark :- I. Daniel, II. Moses, III. John, IV. Aaron, V. Nathaniel, VI. Abraham, VII. Noah.

John Pratt, (d. 1655), came from England 1632: a founder of Hartford, Conn. 1636; deputy General Court 1639, et seq; married Elizabeth _____.

6. Aaron Clark, baptized Nov. 13, 1687, died Jan. 9, 1744, weaver, Colchester, Conn. later at Lebanon, thence to Mansfield; prominent in Colonial affairs; married May 31, 1711, Susannah Wade, (dau. of Robert Wade who married Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Royce, who married Deborah, dau. of Hugh Caulkins, (Calkins). Children of Aaron and Susannah Wade Clark :- I. Aaron, II. Susanna, III. Eliphalet, IV. Wade, V. Oliver, VI. Jerusha, VII. Esther, VIII. Damaris, IX. Desire, X. Lemuel, XI. Israel.

Hugh Calkins, (Calkin, Caulkin) (1600- 90) came from Wales to New London, Conn. 1638; Member Conn. Assembly 1672-1683; deputy Mass. Gen. Court from Gloucester, New London, and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of Gloucester, 1644. Married Ann _____.

5. Israel Clark, b. Lebanon, Conn. July 29, 1734, d. April 20, 1811; private in Indian Wars 1760, 61, and 62; prominent in Mansfield; removed to Windham about 1784, later to Ashford, 1790; settled family at Chaplin 1810; married Esther Wilson, b. April 10, 1738, d. Oct. 18, 1808, (dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Bugbee) Wilson) Prominent in church and town affairs in Mansfield, Conn. and Colonial records show his records of service in Indian Wars.

4. Israel Clark, (1757-1827) soldier

Clark Family-continued.

American Revolution, 1775-1783; received pension for services 1818; removed to Chenango Co. N.Y. about 1800; settled in Delaware Co. Ohio in 1802 or '03; large landowner in Delaware and Marion Cos. O. Married (2nd.) 1787, Mary Kendall, of Ashford, Conn. dau. of Isaac Kendall (Rev. soldier) and Mary Russell, his wife.

The above data is copied from Virkus Genealogy, Vol. III, pg. 620, and Colonial Families of United States Vol. IV, pg. 57, et seq.

Below, from Bible, and more recent family records.

4. Israel Clark, b. at Windham, Conn. March 7th. 1757, died in Delaware Co. Ohio, Feb. 2, 1827, buried in Smith graveyard, Emerson Road, in Marion Twp. Marion Co. Ohio. Served from beginning to close of Rev. War, Married (2nd) in Conn. Mary Kendall, (1765-1808, or '10), dau. of Isaac Kendall (1734-76) and wife, Mary Russell, b. 1733. Israel Clark served all thro the Rev. War, and Isaac Kendall, served as private in Capt. Reuben Harcey's Company, Col. John Chester's Connecticut Regiment. born and died in Ashford Conn. These two soldiers are approved ancestors of Mrs. Lura Arnold Tufts in D.A.R. Nat No. 87668.

Children of Israel and Mary Kendall Clark: I. Harvey, b. in Windham, Windham Co. Conn. June 1st. 1797, d. in Marion, Ohio, April 16, 1873; Almira, b. 1791, d. 1872, in Marion Co. O., m. Samuel Scribner. Israel Clark, m. 4th. Elizabeth Dye; their children; Elizabeth Dye Clark, died Oct. 27, 1908, m. John Little; member Fort Findlay Chap. D.A.R. Findlay, Ohio; a REAL DAUGHTER, Nat. No. 61417.

Harvey Clark, (1797-1873), m. June 1st. 1820, Nancy Travis, (1804-1888) dau. of Robert Travis; b. in Rockingham Co. Virginia. They lived near Marion, Ohio, and their children: - Matilda, b. Mar. 3, 1821, d. Oct. 20, 1870; m. Frederick Ashbaugh, M.D. (son of John and Sophia Sells Ashbaugh). Robert, m. Harriet Clark; Ellen, m. Thomas Silverthorn, Enoch, m. Ann Shutes; Myra, m. Hiram Camp; Rufus, m. Caroline Stoley; Nancy, m. John Cunningham (of San Francisco, Cal.) ; James, died; Olive, m. Philip Phillips, (the "Singing Pilgrim"); Laura, m. Rev. William Winters, (M.E. church, Ohio); Harvey Clark was 1st. cousin of Lydia Huntley Sigourney, the poetess, who was b. in Norwich, Conn. Sept. 1st. 1791.

Children of Dr. Frederick Ashbaugh (1807-1877) and Matilda Clark, m. Nov. 20, 1836 :-

Orilla Miriam, b. Apr. 5, 1838, D.; Oliver Marion, d.; Orrin Milton, (M.E. Minister, civil war soldier, b. July 8, 1841; Nancy Sophia, d.; John Harvey, Sept. 28, 1846, civil war soldier; Enoch Clark,; Ellen Almira, b. Dec. 10, 1851, d. Nov. 8, 1914, m. H.R. Arnold, Nov. 11, 1873, ch. Lura Matilda, Frank, d., Verne Everett; Robert Frederick, b. Oct. 25, 1854, m. June 17, 1886, Osta Ina Foling, b. Dec. 11, 1864, ch. Lura Gertrude (1888-1895); Adella Matilda, m. William Christy, (civil war soldier); Olive Laura, b. Oct. 25, 1861 m. Leslie McKittrick.

Lura Matilda Matilda Arnold, m. Willard Clifton Tufts.

Verne Everett Arnold, m. Florence Schwartzferger, live in Tacoma, Wash. ch, Elizabeth Ellen b. 1912; Roberta June, b. 1914.

GENEALOGY OF THE CLARK LINE.

Captain Christopher Clark; the emigrant was English born, and like many of the English, settled in the Barbadoes, W. I. at first and then moved to the colonies in the main land and with others settled in Virginia.

In the Parish Records of the Barbadoes, is the name of Christopher Clark, Gentleman, from the nobility and owner of a certain quantity of land, and thirty negro servants.

That he was a man of means, when young in Virginia, is shown by his business enterprises. The exact relationship of his immediate family with that of General George Rogers Clark, and Governor William Clark, has not been clearly traced, owing to the loss of Christopher Clark's Bible, and the records of "John Clark born in King and Queen Co., Va., October 20th 1724, and Ann Rogers, of same October 20th, 1734" which gives his father Jonathan Clark, emigrant before 1725, Married Elizabeth Wilson, (of Quaker parentage and said to have descended from John Rogers the martyr), Johathan Clark, died in 1734 in Albemarle Co., Va. (or Caroline). "The brothers of Jonathan Clark, are not given in the records, but the best of evidence, in dates go to prove that Christopher Clark was the brother of Jonathan Clark. The Moorman and Anthony Clarke's (Christopher line) when George Rogers Clarke, visited some of them in the West, spoke of him as "Our fighting cousin", they being Quakers, Captain Christopher Clark, married Penelope Massie, who descended from the Earl of Shaffsbury, or Sir Anthony Ashly Cooper.

ISSUE.

1. Edward Clark, born 1710.
2. Agnes Clark, born 1712, Married Benjamine Johnson 1728, born 1706.
died in 1754.
3. Rachel Clark, born 1714, Married Thomas Moorman 1729, he was born 1705, second William Ballard.
4. Sarah Clark, born 1715, Married Charles Lynch. (She was aunt to Judith Clark who married Andrew Morman).
5. Bowling Clark, born 1716.
6. Micajah Clark, Sr., born Sept. 16, 1718, married Judith Adams, born Oct. 1716. (daughter of Robert Adams).
7. Elizabeth Clark, born Feb. 15, 1720, married Joseph Anthony, April 27, 1741.

Christopher Clark, was among the first settlers in Albemarle Co., beyond the South-west mountains, (once a part of Hanover Co., afterwards Louisa Co.). The Clarks, were connected with many leading families of the Established Church. Christopher Clark, was Captain of the Provincial Army of Va. and Justice on the first bench of Magistrates of Louisa County Va. (separated from Hanover Co.) established Dec. 13-24th 1742, Col. Robert Lewis presiding. Besides Capt. Christopher Clark's large individual purchase of "Croen Lands" he in 1727 in conjunction with Nickolas Meriwether, obtained a grant from King George II, of 13000 acres along the South-west mountains, of Virginia, which was afterward divided between them. He was a man of fine education, prominence and ability. Among his descendants, are several Governors, members of Congress, and doldiers. Among them Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, Gen. John B. Clark, Sr., Gen. John B. Clark, Jr., (also members of Congress U. S. and C. S.), Gen. James Clark Dearing, Gen. John A. Holderman (Ex-minister to Siam). Also the talented family of Candler, of Georgia, noted for courage,

patriotism, intellect and devotion to the right. From Capt. Christopher Clark's daughter Elizabeth, born 1720, married Joseph Anthony, in 1741, descended Governor Allen, Daniel Candler, Asa G. Candler, Hon. M. A. Candler. Bishop Warren A. Candler, and Judge John Candler.

Micajah Clark Sr., (son of Capt. Christopher Clark), born at Green Springs Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1718, married Judith Adams (daughter of Robert and Mourning Adams). born Oct. 1716, d. in 1735.

ISSUE.

1. Christopher Clark, born in Albemarle Co., Va., April 20, 1737.
2. Robert Clark, born Aug. 15, 1738, married Susan Henderson (daughter of John Henderson), whose will dated June 8, 1782, recorded Oct. 12, 1786, mentions sons, viz; Bennett, John and William, daughters Frances Henderson Elizabeth Crawford; Susannah Clark; Mary Bullock and Hannah Bullock.

Robert Clark sold out his lands in Albemarle Co. to John Grills, and others in 1765, and removed to the present county of Campbell (then Bedfords), and sometime after 1779, he emigrated to Kentucky, where he died. (He was a son of Micajah Clark, by his wife Judith Adams, daughter of Robert and Mourning Adams,) the son of Christopher Clark and his wife Penelope Clark).

Among the sons of Robert Clark and Susan Henderson were Robert Clark Jr., born July 10, 1797, married Elizabeth Shackelford, Jan. 26, 1819. She was born Feb. 14, 1800.

Patterson Clark, born 1895, was in the war of 1812, and married Frances A. Shackelford in 1826.

Gov. James Clark, of Kentucky.

Bennett Clark, (father of Hon. John B. Clark of Miss.).

Christopher Clark, Jr., (who married a daughter of John Hook) remained in Virginia and represented Bedford didtrict in Congress 1804-1806.

Mourning Clark, born April 1740, (daughter of Micajah Clark and Judith Adams).

Micajah Clark, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1741.

John Clark, born Dec. 26, 1743.

Edward Clark, born Dec. 12, 1745.

Penelope Clark, born Dec, 12, 1747.

Judith Clark, born Dec 2, 1749, married Andrew Moorman.

Bowling Clark, born Dec, 4, 1751.

Betsy (Elizabeth) Clark, born June 14, 1754.

James Clark, born Jan. 16, 1757.

Hon. William Clark, born Sept. 4, 1760.

All lived to be grown, married and had children.

Judith Clark (8th child of Micajah Clark and Judith Adams Clark), married her cousin Andrew Moorman, (son of Achilles Moorman and Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Robert and Mourning Adams).

Micajah Clark, Sr., born Sept. 16, 1718, raised a large family, and provided for them all well in land and negro servants and like his father Capt. Christopher Clark, Sr., was a purchaser of many thousands of acres of "Crown Lands". Like all of that Clark family, he was well educated, and like many of his generation learned land surveying and located the lands he bought in Louisa, Albemarle, Bedford and other counties.

He was an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson, (and connected by the marriage of his son Robert to Susan Henderson, a cousin of Jefferson's), and located and surveyed for Jefferson some of his purchased "Crown Lands" in Bedford County also located several tracts of land for

himself near the "Peaks of Otta" and settled upon them, three of his sons, Christopher, Robert, and one other,

He was a notably pious man, reading his bible daily, and was very charitable. He built a small church near his home, which he threw open to all sects every Sunday. If no minister came he would read a chapter of the Bible call upon some one to pray, the ladies would sing a hymn and he would dismiss the little congregation. He was sometimes spoken of as a "Quaker Preacher", but though most of his children joined the "Society of Friends", which was a numerous one at that time in that section, the evidence is to the contrary. He outlived his youngest child, William, who died Oct. 27, 1800, and assisted in careing until his death, some years later, for William's three sons Jacob, James, and Micajah.

His grandson Dr. Micajah Clark, (named for him) speaking of his grandfather, said he was regarded as the most pious man in the Co., and when asked, "Why did he not join one of the churches, Episcopal. Methodist, Presbyterian or other", was wont to reply, "That he did not agree with any of them entirely, some in some of their doctrines, some in some parts of their church governments, and that there was good in all; but none all good. That he tried to do his duty as he saw it, and help the needy. That he read his Bible and prayed daily; that he had a simple creed and tried to live up to it. And he would then repeat his short creed, which was "' Do all the good you can, avoid all the evil you can, trust and believe in God,--Man knows nothing'".

The wife of John Henderson and mother of Susan Henderson was the daughter of Bennett Goode, hence the name Bennett given to the son of Robert Clark, who was the first Representative from Montgomery Co.

in 1797. John Henderson the father of Robert Clark's wife, lived in Albemarle Co., V. He was a man of social position, high character, and of exceptionally good and proud family of Scotch people. (John Henderson married a daughter of Bennett Good's wife Mary Jefferson.

Bennett Goode, a first cousin of Thomas Jefferson. Robert Clark, married John Hendersons daughter Susan, and through her, Gov. James Clark, received his "Jefferson" blood, Robert Clark, was the brother of Judith Clark, and the son Of Micajah Clark, Sr.

At the death of Micajah Clark, Sr. on account of his name his Bible went to his son Micajah, who died and his widow married an Oglesby, who took great pride in the Bible from its records, and associations, and refused to part with it to the Clarks. An Oglesby married a Fagg, and the Bible went into the Fagg, family, and it was carried with them to Missouri in 1836, with the emigration to that state of the Colony of Clarks, Meriwethers, Minors, Lewis, and others, and the effort so far to trace it has been fruitless. So the loss of Capt. Christopher Clark's "Great Bible", left in his will with his "Trooping arms" and "Law books" to his son Bowling, and carried to Georgia, and the subsequent loss, of the Bible of his son Micajah Sr., which from accounts had records copied from his fathers "Great Bible", prevents tracing back of Capt. Christopher Clark for his ancestors.

The "Will" of Christopher Clark, being in sound mind and memory, thanks to God Almighty, for it, but calling to mind the uncertainties of ye life, make this my last will and testament as follows; Ist. I give to loving son Edward, one gun and all my wearing cloths and all things else that he was possessed of that was mine.

2nd, I give my loving daughter, Agnes Johnson, one negro named-----, and her increase and whatever else she has or ever had in possession that was mine.

3rd-- I give to my loving daughter Rachel Moorman, four hundred acres of land in Hanover Co. near to Capt. Thomas Dancey and one negro woman named Moll, with her increase and all things else that she has had in her possession what ever of mine.

4th-- I give my loving daughter ,Sarah Lynch, one negro boy, and all things else that she is or ever was possessed of , that was mine.

5th-- I give my loving son , Micajah Clark, five hundred acres of land, in Hanover Co. the same where on I now live, with all rights and heriditaments, thereto belonging, and one negro boy named----- ,working tools and whatever else is or was possessed of that was mine.

6th-- I give my loving son, Bowling Clark, four hundred acres of land in Hanover Co. , lying on the north west side, joining on the land of Mr. Thomas Carr and on ye County---- two young negroes, named Nance and Robin and one horse named Spret, one gun and one feather bed and furniture, two cows and calves, my "trooping arms " my "Great Bible" and all my law books.

7th--- I give to my loving daughter Elizabeth Anthony, four hundred acres of land in Goochland Co. on Footer Creek near----- Southfork of James River, two young negroes, Moll and Jenny , cows and calves , one feather bed and furniture.

All the rest of my estate be it what nature or quality, soever, I leave to my loving wife during her natural life, who I appoint my Executrix and further my will and desire is that my loving granddaughter Penelope Lynch. at the death of her grand mother, Penelope Clark, my wife,

that then, she , the said Fenelope Lynch, be paid out of my estate,
if there be so much remaining, forty pounds good and lawful money of
Virginia, and then if any left, to be equally divided among my said childr
en, but not to be appraised.

In witness to the above promise, I have here unto set my hand and fixed
my seal this 14th, day of Aug. 1741.

Christopher Clark.

Test;

Thomas Martin

Her

Ann Martin.

Ann X. Martin (Daughter of Charles Moorman Sr.)

mark

his

X

James Waring

mark

At a Court held for Louisa Co. , the 28th day of May 1754 this will was
proved thid day in open court by the oath of Thomas Martin and affir-
mation of Ann Martin and admitted to record and is recorded.

Test; James Littlepage, Cl. Ct.

The fore going data is furnished by Mrs. Wirt Johnson Carrington ,of
South Boston, Va. with the assistance of Hope Moorman of Des Moines,
Iowa and Mrs. Oliver Moorman Leader , of Woodlake Nebr. The investa-
gation for this material and other, has reached over a period of 25 years,
It is in manuscript form and has never been published in printed form.

CLARK LINE -----con.

Sarah Clark, born 1715 and married Charles Lynch was the mother of John Lynch , who founded Lynchburg Va. and also mother of Col. Charles Lynch from whom the "Lynch Law" took its name . Col Charles Lynch served on Gen. Green's staff in the Rev. War.

Judith Clark (8th child of Micajah Clark and Judith Adams Clark) married her cousin Andrew Moorman (son of Achilles Moorman and Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Robert and Mourning Adams) The following is what can be traced of the Adams family.

ADAMS LINE.

Robert Adams-- the Emigrant came to this country in the year 1620. he had a son, William Adams-- who was the father of Robert Adams. who married Mourning Adams and whose will was proved in Court, June 17, 1740.

Robert Adams and his wife Mourning Adams had the following children.
Elizabeth Adams, married Achilles Moorman.

Judith Adams, married Micajah Clark.

Mary Adams married Charles Moorman.

James ----.

Robert-----.

Agnes Adams married ----Ferguson.

Robert , husband of mourning Adams made his will in Goochland Co. Va. in Febr. 1738, it was proven in Court , June 17, 1740. It names his wife, Mourning, sons, James and Robert, daughters, Judith Clark, Mary Moorman, Elizabeth Moorman also Agnes Ferguson and daughters Susannah, Lucy, Sally and also mentions Thomas Saunder.

Data furnished by Mrs. Carrington, of South Boston, Va. and Gladys Harned , of Sigourney, Iowa.

Copy.

WILL OF BENJAMINE JOHNSON.Original to be found in Will Book No. I

Louisa Co. Virginia.

The copy of this will was furnished by Mrs. Wirt Johnson Carrington, of South Boston, Virginia. The Agnes Johnson (wife of Benjamine Johnson) mentioned in this will is the Agnes Johnson mentioned in the Will of Christopher Clark and who is the daughter of said Christopher Clark.

This will was probated May 28th, 1754, and is as follows-----

I, lend to my wife , Agnes Johnson, during her natural life, the following slaves, Dick, Terry and Lucy and the use of the plantation where on I now live, including the Mansion House and like-wise the use of all my house hold goods and stocks of all sorts, until such time as my sons and daughters shall arrive at age or marry.

To my daughter Sarah Terrell, I give one negro girl , Nancy, one horse bridle and saddle, of such she is already possessed.

To my son Christopher Johnson, I give two hundred acres of land on Turkey Run (Louisa Co.) One negro boy named----- . One cow and calf and a young mare named Diamond.

To my son William Johnson , I give two hundred acres of land in Albemarle County, on Fishing Creek. One negro boy named----. One bay horse , colt, one saddle and bridle and ten pounds, to be raised out of my estate, three cows and calves.

To my son Benjamine Johnson, I give two hundred acres of land on Fishing Creek, Albemarle Co. , being a part of the same land I gave my son William.. I desire my , be equally divided, one negro boy named --- one bay horse, colt, saddle and bridle, three cows and calves and raised out of my estate.

To my daughter Penelope, I give one negro boy named Toby, one horse saddle and bridle.

To my son Collins, I give two hundred acres of land to be laid off in the end of the land whereon I now live, from the River crossing the road. to where Hudson' line and fifty pounds cash to be raised out of my estate. One horse ,saddle and bridle and three cows and calves.

To my daughter Agnes, I give one negro boy, Dick, and one saddle and bridle.

To my son Newby Johnson , I give the plantation where on I now live it containing two hundred acres and being a part of the tract I gave Collins, two hundred acres out of , and thirty pounds cash to be raised out of my estate.

Benjamin Johnson Will-----con.

If any of my children should die with out heirs, or under age, the estate is to be divided among the rest of the children.

After my wife, Agnes Johnson,'s decease, I wish twenty pounds to be paid to each of my daughters, Sarah Terrill, Penelope Johnson and Agnes Johnson.

The remainder of my estate , if there be any, I wish equally divided among the rest of my children.

I appoint as Executor, my wife, Agnes Johnson and my son William Johnson.

Witness; George Holland;; Sarah Holland ;; Thomas Moorman.

Probated May 28th, 1754.

Children;

Sarah Johnson, wife of David Terrill (Caroline County , Va.) (3rd wife)
born Jan. 30, 1729.

Christopher Johnson; wife Elizabeth Moorman (dau. of Charles Moorman.)
born Nov. 22, ; Born Feb. 9, 1738.
Married 1752. ; Died Mar. 15, 1809.

William Johnson ; wife Susannah Johnson (dau. of Ashly Johnson)
Born Apr. 25, 1734.

Benjamin Johnson Jr. born Aug. 24, 1736.

Penelope Johnson ; born Feb. 27, 1739.

Collins Johnson ; born June 23, 1741.

Edward Johnson ; born Feb. 23, 1744.

Agnes Johnson ; wife of Adam Clementsin , married in 1765.

Newby Johnson; born 1748.

THIS ARTICLE WAS PREPARED BY JAMES E. HANNA, Harnedsville, Penn.
AND WAS READ BY B. . HANNA BEFORE THE JERSEY CHURCH HISTORICAL
ASSOCIATION AT JERSEY CHURCH, September the 6th, 1913.

Robert Hanna of Ballybay, County Monaghan, Ireland, supposed to be a lineal descendant of Patrick Hannay, who established the the ancestral " Castle Sorby " in the Southern part of Scotland, in the 13 th cantury.

Alexander Hanna born in either Scotland or Ireland in 1737. He emigrated to America in 1771, with his wife, Martha and an infant son, James, and settled in York Co. Penn.

Eight years prior to the emigration of Alexander Hanna, or in 1763, one Thomas Hanna emigrated from Ireland and landed in New Castle, Delaware, with his wife, Elizabeth Henderson Hanna and their six children, John, James, Hugh, Martha, and Thos. Thomas Hanna, emigrated in 1763, was the the head of a branch of the Hanna family in America, from which the late Senator Marcus A. Hanna, of Ohio, is descended and was an elder brother of Alexander Hanna, emigrating in 1771. Thomas Hanna died at Buckingham, in Bucks Co. in 1764.

To return to Alexander Hanna, he removed with his family, children and grand children, from York Co. to Somerset, in Milford Twp. We know little more of the life of our honored first American Ancestor, but he lies buried in the Cross Roads Graveyard near Harnedsville in Lower Turkeyfoot Twp. Tradition has it that he died while on a visit from his home in the "glades" to his daughter, Mrs. Campbell, in Addison Twp. and was buried near the place of his death. Followinf are the inscriptions on his grave stone.

" Alexander Hanna, deceased July 8th, 1809. Aged 72 yrs.

'Tis but at best a narrow round
That heaven allows to men,
And pains and sins run through the round
Of three- score years and ten. "

It has long been a mooted question in the Hanna family, as to who the children of Alexander Hanna were. An old family record makes mention of but one child, James who was born in Ireland in 1770 and emigrated with his father in 1771. Our researches fail to disclose any other sons. But undisputed evidence seems to establish the fact that there were at least three other children, daughters, all of whom married into leading Somerset families. Early Jersey Church records, record the fact that a margaret Hanna united with the church in 1804.

This Margaret Hanna was the daughter of Alexander Hanna and married John Rush, son of Jacob Rush, a hero in the Revolutionary War. At least one child was born of this union, John E. Rush, who died in 1832, in the 16th year of his age and was buried at Jersey Church yard. John Rush and his wife Margaret, subsequently removed to Brownville, Penn. and we have no further knowledge of them. In 1805, Jane Hanna, sister of Margaret Hanna, and daughter of Alexander Hanna, united with the Jersey Church and later married Reuben Tedrow.

(Wonder if these Campbells are related to Marius Campbell.)

Alexander Hanna.

Margaret Hanna, daughter of Alexander Hanna, married John Rush, son of Jacob Rush, a Hero in the Rev. War. Jana Hanna married Reuben Tedrow. Third daughter, Mary, became the second wife of James Campbell about the year 1807 Or 1808. She was born about 1776. The original Campbell homestead was in the Silbaugh neighborhood in Addison Twp. where the first wife was buried. Later James Campbell and his wife, Mary, removed to what is known as the old Campbell farm on the National Road, between Petersburg and Somerfield in Addison Twp. Mary Campbell died there about the year 1851. She and her Husband are buried there in a small private burying ground, on the old farm. A large tree has grown over their graves, which are marked with rough gravestones, without inscriptions. Many distinguished men and honored citizens in various walks of life can be traced from this marriage. They are found residing in many separated portions of the United States.

Of James Hanna, son of Alexander Hanna, the elder, and brother of the three sisters mentioned above, we have a well authenticated history. He was born in Ireland, Nov. 1, 1770. Came with his parents to York Co, Penn. when six months old, removed to the Glades in Somerset Co. Penn. in 1798. In 1794, while still living in York Co. he was married to Ann Leech, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Leech, and became the father of ten children, the large family who comprise the third generation of Hannas mentioned in this paper. (Grandfather of Phoebe Hanna Wheeler.)

James Hanna " was to the manor born". Though he was honored by his fellow-citizens with offices of public trust, yet he was essentially a farmer and lived to the end of his days on the farm where he first settled in the Glades in 1798. This farm, known as the Micheal Schall farm, is located near the present town of Rockwood and is now owned by Samuel Mosholder. James Hanna was elected to the Penn. Legislature in 1816 and was sworn in as a member Dec 3rd, of that year. He was re-elected in 1817 and it is a family tradition that he was serving in the Legislature in 1819, when overtaken by his last sickness. The journeys to and from Harrisburg were made on horseback. When compelled to leave his duties in the legislature and return home on account of sickness, he was taken on his last homeward journey, in a wagon all the way from Harrisburg to Berlin. At this point he had grown so weak, from his ailment that he was no longer able to endure the jolting of the wagon, and the affection of his constituents and neighbors, for him is shown by their assembling along the way and carrying him by relays, on a

stretcher to his beloved home. Here he lingered and finally died, Sept. 16th, 1819. Ann, his wife, survived him nearly forty years and died Nov. 28, 1857. They are both interred in the New Centerville Cemetery.

Entering upon the third generation, whose history we are recording, the ten children of James and Ann Hanna, in the order of their birth, were----- John, Mary, Thomas, James, Alexander, William, Phoebe, Jane, Martha and Ann.

Alexander Hanna (Theobald Wheeler's father) served as Justice of the Peace for about forty years in Somerset Co. Penn. He was born in The Glades, June 1, 1802. He was a man of imposing presence and was perhaps, the most intellectual of any of his father's large family. He was widely known through out Somerset and adjoining counties and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was powerful in build and was famed far and wide for his physical strength.

The story of his fight with the McClintic family and his battle with the bear will readily be recalled by all the old timers. It is doubtful whether any one living in Somerset Co. at that time was not conversant with these stories. And these and other feats of endurance and strength were subjects of discussion long after he had passed away. Perhaps a little further mention of the bear fight might not be out of place. It was a hand to hand or hand to paw and jaw conflict. The story is well authenticated and mention of it in public print has been made many times. The family owned a large pet black bear and the trouble arose over a piece of bread and butter. It was a friendly squabble to begin with but quickly developed into a genuine fight in which the best man or bear should win. As Aleck's clothes were ripped off of him and his flesh lacerated, the bear lost all of his pet qualities and became really ferocious. Blood was flowing from Aleck's body and arms in streams, but his great strength and intrepid courage ended by Aleck's breaking the bear's jaw by a blow with his fist. The bear had to be shot.

Alexander Hanna, like his elder brothers, followed farming to some extent when a young man. He was one of the early school teachers in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp. On the 3rd, of June 1824, he married to Jane Rush, who was born Oct. 12, 1806 and died May 14, 1846. and is buried in the Paddytown grave yard. They had eleven children, one of whom, Alexander III of Sandusky Ohio, who was named after his father and grandfather, inherited his father's estimable traits and brilliancy to a remarkable degree.

Alexander Hanna II-- a Justice of the Peace. On one questioned the righteousness of his decisions. His effort was not to foment strife, but to bring about and maintain peace. In his humble sphere he resembled the illustrious Henry Clay, in being a "great pacificator" Many a suit has been compromised and settled out of court through his council and efforts. The matter of fees to be received were nothing to him if peace and good will among his neighbors could be restored, without their going into a law suit. Among his friends and neighbors he was long affectionately called "Squire Hanna". He held the office

of Brigade Inspector for a number of years and there are those still living who remember him as a most imposing looking official.

After the death of his first wife, he married Rachel Holliday, of Addison Twp. and for many years they resided in the village of Harnedsville. Rachel, his wife, was born Feb. 13, 1826 and after the death of her distinguished husband, removed to Wakefield, Kansas, where some of her children were living and died there, July 6, 1890. Eleven children were born to this second marriage of Alexander Hanna. All of his children who reached maturity, proved to be useful, honest, upright man and women. Alexander Hanna II, after a long and eventful life, amid humble surroundings, died May 12, 1880. It had always been his wish to be buried beside his grandfather, Alexander I, His wish was carried out and thus the two Alexanders, first and second, grandfather and grandson, are buried, side by side, in the Cross Roads graveyard near Harnedsville. "

HANNAH AND RUSH DATA.

The following genealogy has been obtained from tombstone, records, Bible records , and other authentic sources.

Alexander Hanna born 1737 ,died 1809, emigrated in 1771 to Penn. York Co. , 1778, then to Somerset Co. Alexander's wife's name was Martha. This Alexander was a brother to Thomas Hanna, whose son James was a Soldier in the Rev. War. Alexander and Martha Hanna had a son named James Hanna, who was born in Ireland, in 1770 and died Sept. 16, 1819. James married Ann Leech, in the year 1794. Said Ann died Nov. 28, 1857. James and Ann (Leech) had a son whom they called Alexander. He was born June 1, 1802. and died May 12, 1880. Alexander married June 3, 1824 , Jane Rush. Said Jane was born, Oct. 12, 1806 and died May 14, 1846. These people lived at Harnedsville, Penn. Alexander and Jane Hanna had a daughter ,Pheobe Hanna. Said Phebe was born Nov. 16, 1833 and died Aug. 7, 1908. Phebe married Jan. 1, 1853, in Somerset Co. Penn, Alpheus Wheeler. Alpheus Wheeler was born , Nov. 1, 1832, and died Nov. 20, 1903. Alpheus Wheeler's father was Smith Wheeler. Smith Wheeler was born Feb. 29, 1800 and he died , Apr. 1, 1882. Smith Wheeler's wife was, Hannah McCollum. Hannah , was born Nov. 19, 1805 and she died May 27, 1865. Alpheus and Phebe Wheeler had a son named Ross Wheeler. Said Ross Wheeler was born, Apr. 3, 1859 and died Sept. 25, 1902. Ross Wheeler married Lydia Davis on Dec. 2, 1882. Lydia Davis was born July 11, 1863. Ross and Lydia Wheeler had two children viz;-----Salome and June

Wheeler. Salome Wheeler was born May 15, 1887, married John A. Schiltz, Aug. 22, 1909. John A. Schiltz was born Sept. 29, 1886. John and Salome Schiltz have two sons viz;--- Hal Wheeler ,born Mar. 30, 1912 and John Antrim Schiltz, born Apr. 20, 1919.

William Rush was born 1727 and died 1800. He married Elizabeth Ream who was born in 1725 and died 1813. William and his wife Elizabeth had a son named Jacob . Jacob was born in 1755 and died in 1850 in Bedford Co. Penn. Jacob Rush married first, Mary Skinner, who was a daughter of Reuben Skinner. Said Mary was born in 1760 and died 1826. Married second, Anna McNeal. Jacob Rush by his first wife, had the following children, Reuben Rush born 1779, Highley Rush born 1782 married ----King. William Rush born 1784 married Sarah Kilpatrick. John Rush born 1786 married Hannah-----. Sarah Rush , born 1788 ,married ---White. Jacob Rush, born 1797, married --Ream. Amos Rush ,born 1800. Mary Rush,born 1802, married --- McMillen. William Rush whomarried Elizabeth Ream had the following children, viz;-- Sarah, born 1752. Jacob Rush, who married Mary Skinner first, and Anna McNeal second. Benjamine and Martha ,twins, born 1761 and James Rush-----.

William Rush son of Jacob Rush and his wife Mary Skinner , married Sarah Kilpatrick. Said Sarah was born 1787 and died 1852. Sarah's father was John Kilpatrick, born 1769 and died 1853. His wife was Jane Smith, born 1769 and died 1851. She was the daughter of Timothy Smith. John Kilpatrick's father and mother was, Samuel Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Oliphant. Samuel Kilpatrick was born, 1735 and he died 1812.

ANTRIM-PIERCE-HATHAWAY- WASKINS.

Lida Davis who married Ross Wheeler, was the daughter of Aaron Antrim Davis and Salome C. Reed. Aaron Antrim Davis was born Oct. 5, 1828 and died Feb. 1, 1913. He married Salome C. Reed on March 11, 1853 and she died May 17, 1873. Aaron A. Davis was the son of Isaac Davis and Mary Antrim. (There is a printed Antrim Genealogy which contains the family history of Mary Antrim.)

Salome C. Reed, wife of Aaron Antrim Davis was the daughter of Samuel Reed and Joanna Hathaway. Salome was born Sept. 16, 1826 and died Mar. 10, 1884. Joanna Hathaway married April 1824. Samuel Reed was born May 2, 1799 and died Apr. 7, 1883. He was the son of George Reed and Elizabeth Lookry and they had the following children; viz---- James, John, Samuel, George and Joshah. Joanna Hathaway was the daughter of Dr. Nickolas Hathaway who was born Dec. 4, 1773 and died Aug. 24, 1848. Dr. Nickolas Hathaway married Anna Peirce on Dec 3, 1795. Anna Peirce was born Dec. 18, 1769 and died Sept. 28, 1822. Dr. Nickolas Hathaway was the son of Stephen Hathaway who was born Sept. 4, 1745 and died Apr. 29, 1819. (Said Stephen Hathaway was the son of Nickolas Hathaway, and Nickolas was the son of Isaac Hathaway, Isaac was the son of John Hathaway Jr and John Jr. was the son of John Hathaway Sr. Said John Hathaway Sr. whose wife was Rebecca, was a tax payer in the Plymouth Colony in 1640. He emigrated from England.)

The above named Stephen Hathaway married Hopestell Peirce, Feb. 11, 1767. Hopestell was born June 27, 1748 and died Jan. 10, 1841. Their

children were ;--- Leoard, born Nov. 15, 1767. , who married Mercy Palmer. Stephen born Sept. 28, 1771, married Sylvia Briggs, Dr. Nickolas, born Dec 4, 1773 married first-- Anna Pierce and second Mrs Elizabeth Norton . Anna, born Dec 30, 1775, married Ephraim Atwood. Elias born, Feb. 27, 1778 never married. Ebenizer born Aug. 21, 1779, married Betsy Crane, Fredrick born Nov. 19, 1781. married Sallie White. Anson Born Nov. 29, 1783, married Hope Lee. Hope, born Dec. 8, 1785 , never married. Polly, (grandmother of John Hay, who was the Sect. of Abraham Lincoln) born, Sept. 7, 1787, married Oliver Peirce, Erastus born Nov. 22, 1789, married Mercy Norton.

Anna Peirce who married Dr. Nickolas Hathaway was the daughter of Job Peirce and Elizabeth Rounsevell. There is a printed Genealogy in which their names and their children's names may be found. Job Peirce (who married Elizabeth Rounsvill) and Hopestell Peirce, (married Stephen Hathaway) were the children of Ebenezer Peirce and Mary Hoskins. The following data is of the Hoskins family of Taunton, Mass and Plymouth Colony and was obtained through a Genealogist.

HOSKINS - HOSKINE -HASKINS.

William Hoskins, or Hoskine, as the surname was someyimes spelled in the public records of Plymouth Colony, was at Plymouth and married in 1641, for on Mar. 2, that year, " Ann Hinde, wife of William Hoskins, aged 25 yrs or thereabout " testified concerning what occurred in the old Country before she came to America. William Hoskins was probably married as early as 1635, at Plymouth, two years before Taunton was first settled and it is understood that Ann Hinde was his first wife. The name ,Hoskins has been variously changed and is commonly spelled Haskins, in this section of the country and there are many

descendants of William Hoskins in Taunton.

I--William Hoskins and wife ,Ann Hinde were the parents of--1Sarah, born Sept. 16, 1636., married Dec 4, 1661, Benj. Eaton, of Plymouth. 2- William, born perhaps Nov. 30, 1647, married July 3, 1677, Sarah Caswell, of Taunton. 3- Samuel , born Aug. 8, 1654, married , Feb. 5, 1684, Mary Austin.

II-- William (2) Hoskins, whom tradition says was a son of William (1) of Plymouth, married Sarah Caswell, July 3, 1677. Their children;-- 1- Anne, born Feb. 14, 1678, married Nathaniel Smith, who died in or before 1730, as at that date she was called a widow. 2- Sarah born Aug. 31, 1679, married ----Smith. 3- William, born June 30, 1681 and was alive in 1730, for at that time his father willed to him the land that was due for services performed by the parent, in the Narragansett War. 4- Henry, born in Mar. 1683, died in Dec. 1683. 5- Henry, born , Oct. 12th, 1686. 6 -Josiah born Apr. 4, 1689. 7- John born Sept. 28, 1690, never married., tradition stating that he was cast away and perished on the Island of Anticosti. 8- Jacob, born Nov. 1, 1692. 9- Stephen born Sept. 2, 1697. married Mary-----. He was dead at the date of his father's will, Mar. 26, 1730. 10-Hannah, married William Macomber, of Taunton. He was born Jan. 31, 1683.

III. Henry Hoskins, born Oct. 12, 1686, was by trade a blacksmith. He married first, Abigail Godfrey, of Taunton, who was a daughter of Richard Godfrey and his wife, Mary Richmond, granddaughter, of Richar Godfrey and his wife,---- Turner. Abigail was born Nov. 5, 1684 and died Nov. 4, 1755, lacking one day of seventy-one years. He married second, Apr. 2, 1758, Mrs. Priscilla Booth, probably the widow of John Booth, of Middleboro. Henry Hoskins died , July, 29, 1771.

aged eighty -four years, nine months and seventeen days. The children of Henry Hoskins and his first wife, Abigail Godfrey;-----were

1--Mary, born Oct. 8th, 1711---2 Henry born Dec. 12, 1713, married twice; first Hannah---. She died Feb. 7, 1745. and was buried in the Caswell burial grounds, East Taunton; second, Jan. 8, 1746, Mary a daughter of Philip Rounsville of East Freetown, an English emigrant and wife, Mary Howland. He died June 3, 1796 aged eighty- two years, five months and twenty-two days. She died Aug. 17, 1792, aged eighty- one years, four months and six days. 3- Anne born June 22, 1714, married Feb. 9, 1732, Melatiah Hathaway of Freetown. She died and he married again. 4- Abigail born Aug. 24, 1719, married Aug. 11, 1737. Shadrach Peirce, of Middleboro, now Lakeville. 5- Sarah born Nov. 18, 1726, married Jan. 31, 1745, Deacon William Hoar, of Middleboro, now Lakeville. He was a deacon in the Calvinistic Baptist Church, under the ministrations of Rev. Ebenezer Hinds. Deacon Hoar died Apr. 25, 1795, aged eighty-three, three months and twenty- one days. They are buried in the Caswell burial grounds, East Taunton.

IV. Mary Hoskins born Oct. 8th, 1711 and married Dec. 13, 1728, Ebenezer Peirce of Middleboro, now Lakeville. He died Sunday Aug. 14, 1796 aged ninty- two years. She died Oct 5, 1768 , within three days of her fifty -seventh years. Both are buried in the cemetery on the southerly bank of Assawampsett Pond, in Lakeville. Their children ;----- 1-John born Mar. 7, 1731 married three times, first, July 17, 1755, Sarah Rounsevell of East Freetown. She died Oct. 20, 1774; second, Aug. 31, 1775, Lucy Ashlsey, of Middleboro. She died Aug. 8, 1799 and he married third, Elizabeth Read. He died in Shutesbury, Mass. Jan. 9, 1823.

2- Abiel, born Sept. 10, 1733 ,married first, in 1758, Hannah Canedy, of Middleboro, she died June 10, 1783; second, Dec. 30, 1783, Mrs. Theodora Robinson, of Raynham. Her maiden name was Godfrey.

He died Dec. 26, 1811.

3- Judith, born Feb. 24, 1736, married Lieutenant Melatiah Hathaway Jr. of Dartmouth. He died Jan. 8, 1808. She died Nov. 6, 1824. They resided in Dartmouth.

4- Job, born Nov. 29, 1737, married first, May 18, 1761. Elizabeth Rounsville, of East Freetown. She died June 9, 1790,, second, in Oct. 1799, Mrs. Elizabeth Strobbridge, of Middleboro, whose maiden name was Nelson. She died Mar. 1846. He died July 22, 1819.

5- Anna.

6- Henry.

7- Mary.

8- Seth.

9- Hopestill.

10- Ebenezer.

CAPTAIN JOB PEIRCE WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTION.

You doubtless have his record. "

--

McWILLIAMS FAMILY BIBLE.

Now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Horn, South English, Iowa.

John McWilliams born Jan. 31, 1797, died Mar. 5, 1882.

Lydia Ferguson born Mar 23, 1798. died Apr. 17, 1876.

John McWilliams and Lydia Ferguson were united in marriage Sept. 11,

1817 by the Rev. Joseph Anderson and to this union were born;---

James McWilliam born Apr. 4, 1818, died July 8, 1824.

William McWilliams born Jan. 11, 1820. died, Dec. 9, 1889.

Mary Ann McWilliams born, Dec. 1, 1821, died May 25, 1862.

Hugh McWilliams born, Jan. 6, 1824. died, Feb. 1, 1859.

Phebe McWilliams born Dec 5, 1825. died --

John McWilliams born May 31, 1828. died--

George McWilliams born Nov. 8, 1830 died--

Sarah Jane McWilliams born June 1, 1833 died Aug. 27, 1864.

Charles E. McWilliams born July 4, 1836, died July 18, 1875.

MARRIAGES

William McWilliams married Lucy Ann Noffsinger, Sept. 9, 1844 by Rev. Henry Hervey.

Mary Ann McWilliams married Samuel B. Cline, Mar. 5, 1840. by Rev Henry Hervey.

Hugh McWilliams married Mary Denney Apr. 22, 1847 by Rev Henry Hervey.

Phebe McWilliams married John Boyd, Oct. 8, 1846 by Rev Henry Hervey

John McWilliams married Mary Ann Brown, Oct. 3, 1850, by Rev Amos Pratt.

George McWilliams married Martha Rice, May 22, 1856 by Rev Allen Poffit.

Sarah Ann McWilliams married Thomas Denney Sept. 30, 1852. by Rev . James Anderson.

Charles E. McWilliams married Angeline Marriott, June 12, 1856, by John Stepheson Esq.

William McWilliams was born 1759 in County Down, Ireland. He married Mary Merritt, Mar. 5, 1793 and died Apr. 21, 1840. He was the father of John McWilliams, who married Lydia Ferguson, Sept. 11th, 1817.

GENEALOGY OF THE DANIEL NOFFSINGER FAMILY.

Daniel Noffsinger was born the 11th day of April, 1771 in Fredrick Co, Hagerstown, Md. and died Nov. 13, 1844 at the age of 73 years, near Bladensburg, Knox Co, Ohio. where he was buried in the Bladensburg Cemetery.

His first wife's name was Lydia-----. The children born to Daniel and Lydia Noffsinger were;----

Jonathan Noffsinger born Oct. 21, 1795.

Sarah Noffsinger ,married (Frey) was born Nov. 20, 1797, died Apr. 20, 1833 and is buried in Ohio. The children of Sarah Noffsinger Frey, are;- Samuel; David; Rev James Frey; and Jonathan Frey.

Daniel Noffsinger Jr , born Apr. 11, 1800 died Jan 11, 1857. Daniel married and had children but they are unknown. He is buried at Bladensburg, Ohio.

Rebecca Noffsinger married (Sears) born Dec. 29, 1802. She had children but their names are unknown.

Elizabeth Noffsinger; married (Rinehart) born Nov. 21, 1804. died Jan. 31, 1839. She had children but their names are unknown.

Lydia Noffsinger born Jan. 28, 1807. unmarried, died when 18 yrs old.

Daniel Noffsinger's second wife was Lucy Ann Van tressee, daughter of Joseph Vantressee, a soldier in the Rev. War. Joseph Vantressee was born Aug 11, 1750 in Delaware. He enlisted Oct. 1777-Rank, a Private under Capt. J----- and Col James Johnson Md. His residence at the time of enlistment was Fredrick Co. Md. He applied for a pension Aug. 3, 1832. His claim was allowed, residence at that time was Knox Co. Ohio. His daughter Lucy Ann Vantressee was born May 4, 1789, died Feb. 24, 1869. She was married to Daniel Noffsinger in 1808. The children of Lucy Ann and Daniel Noffsinger were;----- Cathrine Noffsinger; married (Jenkins) born Feb. 24, 1809. died Dec. 1, 1848 in Ohio. Her children were;-----

Newton;

Fam ;

John ;

William ;

Jenkins ;

Louisa ; married Barr.

Lucy Ann ; " 1-Robinson, 2- Bottenfield.

Maria Noffsinger ; married 1- Melick 2- Britton.

born May 6, 1810 died July 31, 1850.

by her first husband;---

Aron Melick.

A daughter, name not known.

By her" second husband;---

Joesphine married Thompson.

Maria " Frey.

Noffsinger family-----con.

Margaret Noffsinger married 1--Potter 2- Wiggins.
born Dec. 7, 1811 died Jan 27, 1901 . No children.

Samuel Noffsinger.

Born Aug. 11, 1813 died Feb. 5, 1885.

His children were;---

Cathrine; married Slate.

Earnest ;

Nancy Noffsinger ; married Hardman.

born Aug. 2, 1815. died May 23, 1889.

buried in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Her children were;----

Roger.

Philander.

Clifton.

Frank.

Margaret ,married Rev. Westhing.

Judson.

John Noffsinger, born Sept. 13, 1817 died young.

William Noffsinger born Feb. 17, 1820, never married.

Lucy Ann Noffsinger , married McWilliams.

born Apr. 1, 1822 died Jan. 28, 1890.

Her children were;---

Margaret ,married Miller.

Benton.

John.

James.

Martha married Parks.

Carry.

Hugh.

Lydia Ione married Smawley.

Ida, married Mantz.

Sam.

Clara.

Andrew Noffsinger , born Nov. 27, 1825 died Oct. 1, 1909.

His children were-----

Thornton.

James,

John.

Albert,

Mary. married Horn.

Emma married Clark.

Eddie Letts,

David Noffsinger was born Apr. 6, 1828 ,died May 9, 1895.

Fis children were;-----

Noffsingher family -----con.

Children of David Noffsingher.

Hugh Noffsingher.

William .

Ida, married Fox.

Delia married Glandon.

David .

Mary married Stull.

Sarah,

Amanda,

Kate.

*

THREE----- DAUGHTERS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

Lucy Ann Vantressee, daughter of Joseph Vantressee, A Rev. Soldier.
born May 4, 1789 died Feb 24, 1869 Buried at South English, Ia.
Married (Noffsingher) Ref. No.-----109556.

Abigail Long , daughter of George Long --A Rev. Soldier.
born 1812 died 1897, Buried at What Cheer, Ia.
Married (Macky) Ref. No.-----113096.

Patsy Johnston Ralston, daughter of John Ralston-A Rev. Soldier.
born 1799 died July 13, 1885. Buried in Tallerand Churchyard.
Keokuk Co. Iowa.
Ref. No.---114740.

These graves have been marked with the official Bronze Tablet of
N.S.D.A.R., for Daughters of Revolutionary Soldiers, by "James McElwee"
Chapter, Sigourney, Iowa.

DATA TAKEN FROM Mrs. J.W.Rice's NOTE BOOK.

Now in possession of Mrs. Nellie Dunn of Delta, Iowa.

THOMAS MARSHALL settled in Kentucky, his son James Marshall was born and raised in Kentucky, moved to Franklin (now Columbus) Ohio; there he married Charity Skidmore, whose parents came from Germany to Philadelphia, originally. They moved from Penn. to Kentucky and then to Ohio. To James Marshall and his wife, Charity, were born nine children. The names of the children are as follows-----

William, Joshua, Isabella, Robert, George, Sarah, Mary, Margueritte and Jane. James Marshall was a carpenter by trade and held many public offices. Sarah Marshall married J.W. Rice in Columbus Ohio, in the year 1834. J.W.Rice was born in Vermont in 1812. He left Vermont about the age of 10 years., moved to Union Ohio.

To J.W. Rice and his wife Sarah Marshall Rice were born seven children, whose names were as follows:-----

George, born 1835 , James born 1837. Isabella Annetta, born 1839. Caroline Frankberger born 1841-- Robert born 1844, Marshall born 1846 and Tero born 1853.

Caroline was born in Columbus Ohio and was married to James Bethard of Columbus Ohio, in 1858.

J.W.Rice's brothers and sisters were-----

Fannie Rice married James Coolidge.

Philany Rice , married Southward Mathers.

Jason Rice married Julia Lathrop.

Joel W. Rice married Sarah Marshall.

Hannah Rice married Mr. Hibbard.

Abigail Rice married Levi Haines,

Nancy Rice married Josephus Reed.

Squire Rice married Lydia Holbrook.

Charity Skidmore , mother of Sarah Rice was born Mar. 6th, 1781 and died 1870.

Alexander Bethard was the son of Ebenezer Bethard and his wife Nancy. He was born on the 21st, day of Dec. 1810.

Diana Clark was the daughter of James Clark and his wife Elizabeth. She was born on the 11day of Mar. , 1812.

Alexander Bethard and Diana Clark were married on the 26th, day of 1833.

Jonathan Bethard son of Alexander and Diana, his wife was born, Aug, 19, 1837.

James Bethard was born Oct, 11, 1839

Nancy Emiline was born Febr, 1, 1840.

Thomas Henry was born Jan. 9, 1843.

Elizabeth Ellen was born Dec. 13, 1847.

Mary Bethard the daughter of Alexander Bethard and his second wife, Sarah Jane, was born Dec. 29, 1858.

William Bethard daughter of Alexander and Sarah was born Jan. 28, 1864.

DATA FROM MRS. J. F. SEYMOUR'S FAMILY BIBLE (and Note Book)

Sigourney, Iowa.

Thomas Brooks was born in England in 1617 and died in 1668.
 He married Alice Spencer in 1663.
 Thomas Brooks Jr. was born in 1664 and was the son of Thomas Brooks and his wife Alice Spencer.
 Thomas Brooks Jr married Sarah Boylston in 1700.
 Abram Brooks was thier son and was born in 1701 and married Martha Porter in 1729.
 Samuel Brooks was the son of Abram Brooks and his wife Martha Porter.
 He was born in 1730 and married Dolly Smith in 1757.

The above was taken from "American Ancestry", Vol 6 , page 206.

Dorothy Brooks was the daughter of Samuel Brooks and his wife , Dolly Smith, she married John Clark and to this union was born the following children.-----

Dorothy Clark was born in East Hadden, Conn, in 1792 and died in 1876.
 Hezekiah Clark.
 John Clark.
 Orpha Clark, who married Mr. Brainard.
 James Clark.
 Susan Clark who married Mr. Freeman.

Dorothy Clark married James Kapple in 1822 and to them were born the following children.

Elizabeth Kapple.
 William Kapple.
 Mary Kapple.
 Susan Kapple, born 1832.
 James Kapple.

Susan Kapple who was born in 1832 married John Henderson in 1856 and to them were born the following children.-----

Mary Winona Henderson ,born Sept. 1st, 1857.
 James Henderson, born in 1860 and married Molly Verney.
 Elizabeth Henderson born June, 1862, married Albert Allen.
 Susan Kapple Henderson married (2nd) Elonzo J. Foster in 1873 and to this union was born Fred and John Foster.
 Mary Winona Henderson married John Fellows Seymour in Jan, 4th, 1877 and to them were born the following children.-----
 Robert Henderson Seymour, born Oct, 26th, 1877, married Alice Marie Cldan Nov. 28th, 1905 . Their children were;--
 Elizabeth (called Betty Lou) born June, 2nd, 1911 at Mt. Vernon.
 Sarah Marie Seymour born Jan. 17th, 1914, Sigourney.
 Elizabeth Winona Seymour, dau of J.F.Seymour anf his wife Winoa was born July 17th, ,1883 and married Joseph Peck, Dec. 21st, 1917. Their children were;----
 Mary Winona Peck, born Sept, 27th, 1918.
 Joseph John Peck ,born Sept. 1921.

REUBEN MERRIAM BIBLE.

This is a small leather bound book, leaves very yellow with age. now in the possession of (Mrs. F.D.) Gertrude Snakenberg, of Sigourney, Iowa.

Reuben and Mary (Noyes) Merriam were married July, 31, 1798.

Their children-----

Selden Merriam , born Sept. 26th, 1799.

Wm. Prince Merriam , born Dec. 31, 1801.

Anna Merriam , born Monday, Jan. 30, 1804.

Mary Merriam , born Sabbath Morn. Dec. 15, 1805.

Reuben Hart Merriam, born Thursday evening at 10 o'clock, Dec. 17, 1807.

Joel Merriam , born Oct, 12th, 1809.

Sally Merriam, born Jan. 10, 1812.

Ruth Merriam , born Sept. 12, 1813.

Moses Merriam , born Aug. 10, 1815 and died----- (faded)

-----Merriam , born Feb.----- and died Saturday-----

Julia ? Merriam -----

(the last two lines were faded out and torn).

Joel Merriam died Sept. 9, 1821 , in the 12th year of his age.

Mary Merriam died Sept. 10, 1822 , in the 40th year of her age.

Reuben Merriam died Sept. 11, 1822, in the 53 rd year of his age.

Selden Merriam and Lydia (Porter) were married Nov. 13, 1823 and their children were;-----

Willard D. Merriam, born Jan. 12, 1825.

Artesha Merriam , born Nov. 6, 1827.

Levi Merriam , born June 15, 1830 and died Sept. 3, 1830.

Armena Merriam, born Feb. 15, 1832.

Wallace B. Merriam , born May. 19, 1834 and died Sept. 25, 1873.

Art Eliza Merriam , born Monday evening, Oct. 31, 1836.

Wyllys Noyes Merriam , born Jan. 27, 1839.

MERRIAM -----con.

Wyllys Noyes Merriam ,born Sunday P.M. at 23 minutes after 1 o'clock

Lydia M. Merriam ,born Monday Morning, June 7, 1841.

Wyllys Noyes Merriam died Friday Evening, July 16, 1841.

Wm. Smith Merriam ,born July, 3, 1843.

Aecelia Merriam ,born Saturday, Dec. 5, 1845, at Lowell.

Wm Smith Merriam died at St. Louis of Cholorea, Aug. 14, 1866.

Arcelia Merriam married R.L. Donnell, June 10, 1869, at Sigourney, Iowa.

Almera married I. Page Mathes, Dec 8, 1870, at Sigourney, Iowa.

Armena Carthrit, died at Lowell, with consumption, Dec. 16, 1869.

Mrs. Gertrude Snakenberg has in her possession two old " photos" taken from oil painted portraits of Moses Noyes and his wife Mary Prince Noyes. The original oil paintings are now in the possession of some of the descendants, living in the East part of the U.S.A.

On the back of these "Photos" are these dates-----

Moses Noyes, son of Moses Noyes and Hannah Noyes, born Dec. 9, 1753, in Lynn, New London Co. Conn and died Aug. 1, 1838.

Mary Prince, daughter of Wm and Mary Prince, born Apr. 21, 1758 in New London, North Parish, Conn. Married Moses Noyes, Apr. 1, 1778 and died Dec. 25, 1843.

-- COPY OF AN OLD LETTER. --

Found in, and still kept in, Reuben Merriam's Bible.

"Salem, Janr. 19th, 1834.

Dear Children;--- I received your letter last evening with much pleasure and I am now sending you an answer, you say if I knew how glad you would be to hear from us, I should write. I do think I do know and some of the reasons you mention, were the cause, I did not write before. The day we left you, we came to Lancaster, after night. The next day to Jonathans Creek, the third day to Wharton's on Will's Creek and by that time Almer was very much beat out and tired and I was then 33 miles from home. The 4th day we had to tarry for him to rest. Got to Aunt Mary's just at night, the 5th, day had to lay off at Joseph Duttons and got home a little before night and found all well, but Thomas and he was sick a bed, had sent twice for the Dr. He came the next day. He got better in a few days and went about, some times better and some times worse, not able to do much, but he is married to Polly-----? and I am very much pleased. But Almer is not able to do any work yet. I got some stuff of Fildrith ? that relieved him of his cough and of his swealen and his chill have not left him more than 4 or 5 days at a time, but he has an appetite and eats very extravagantly. He was over to Jerushes the week before last and got a cold and brought on his cough again. He has gained strength and I hope he will get well again Spring. He has lain by the fire every night and his mother has been very attentive ever since he came home and has done all she could to get him well. I have been well ever since I left you and am very thankful to hear that you are getting better. I should wrote sooner, but I was waiting to write Almer was well. Wm. Mill, Joseph and Bob Campbell are none of them able to do any work. They are about and eat every thing they can git. Give my respects to Ruth, Reuben and Moses and tell Wm. if we live till Spring I shall expect he will pay me a visit. I should like to hear from you, when you are likely to git your job done and whether you are in any notion to buy the Feureng ? farm they is nothing saying about it here. I have been thinking about it and think it would be a very good place for a store. I wish that you would write to me about it, and if you do not wish it to be known I shall say nothing about it. I wish that you would write soon. I am now writing by the candle light. Asa Perkins and wife and Ezery's wife are here and there is so much chat it much confusses me and I do expect it will pester you to read what I have wrote. I shall seal this up tonight and send it over to Stanleys in the morning and it will be on its way to you tomorrow. Almer is not at home tonight.

I shall Conclude and Commend you to God and the work of His Grace.

and remain your loving father.

Almer has got home and sends his respects to you all. "

Folded and addresses (no envelope) once sealed.

"Selden. N. Merriam, Circleville, Ohio."

(" Lower Salem , Janr. 20th, ")

IN THE KINGS BENCH.

Hilary Term in the Third Year of the Reign of King William the Fourth.

It appearing unto His Court that Sowdon Whellier of the City of Exeler.

(SEAL)

Gentleman, is duly qualified to act as an Attorney of His Majesty's Court King's Bench at Westminster, and he having this day taken in open Court the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and also taken and subscribed the Oath appointed to be taken by Attornies, by the Act of Parliament made and passed in the Second year of the Reign of the late Majesty King George the Second, entitled, "An Act for the better Regulation of Attornies and Solicitors" This Court doth hereby admit him an Attorney of the said Court of King's Bench and doth order his name to be enrolled by the Proper Officer of the said Court, pursuant to the Directors of the said Act, Dated this twenty- ninth day of January, in the year of our Lord. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Three.

By the Court

Enrolled the same day

Thos. LeBlanc.

(Copy of a Document in the possession of Mrs. Gertrude Stirlen,
Sicourney, Iowa.)

EARLY LICENSED MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL.

John W. B. Hewett--- M.E. Church, Licensed from Mahaska Co . 1847.

Andrew Colman--- M.E. Church, licensed from Lee Co, Iowa 1847.

Bennett Jacobs-- Baptist Church, licensed from Marion Co. Ind, 1823.
Keokuk Co, Iowa, 1848.

Jacob Haas--- M.E. Church, form Henry Co. Iowa 1848.

Micheal Lee -- M.E.Church, licensed from Des Moines Co, Iowa, 1845 and 49.

J.S.Frost-- Protestant Methodist Church, licensed Powesheik Co, 1849.

W.H. Andrews- Associate Church, licensed Washington, Co. 1848 and 49.

Andrew P.Tannehill licensed Keokuk Co, Iowa Terr. 1844.

Nathan Ruth, licensed Keokuk Co, Iowa Terr. 1845.

Thomas Kirkpatrick Minister and Elder of M.E.Church licensed
Wapello, Co, Iowa ,Terr. 1845.

William Hulbert, M.E.Church licensed Jefferson Co, Iowa Terr 1844 and 45.

Landon Taylor, M.E. Church licensed Iowa Con. at Bloomington, Iowa 1846.

Daniel Haider, Old School Presy. Lee Co. Iowa 1846.

Henry Hardin, M.E. Church Iowa Con. Bloomington, Iowa 1846.

Charles Burnham, Congregational Asso. of Iowa licensed, Washington Co.
1841 and 1847.

Joseph Brooks, M.E. Church Jefferson Co Iowa Terr, 1845.

John Jay, M.E.Church, licensed Mahaska Co Iowa . 1847.

George Drake, Congregational Asso. Mt Vernon Ohio, 1845 and 49.

Frances Kirkpatrick, M.E.Church Oskaloosa Mission, 1849.

Amos Lemmon Baptist Church, Jefferson Co. Iowa Terr. 1844 and 46.

Alexander Caldwell, Elder and Minister, Protestant M.E.C. licensed
Vanburen Co, 1847.

Martin Ballard, Minister of Seperate Baptist Church, Iowa Co. 1849.

Wm. M. Morrow , Minister of Regular Baptist Church licensed Henry Co,
Iowa Terr. 1839.

Daniel Worthington, M.E.Church, licensed to preach Scott Co, Iowa
Terr. 1842.

Above Data taken from the Clerk's office in Keokuk Co. Sigourney, Iowa.

FIRST 100 MARRIAGES IN WECHESTER COUNTY IOWA.

For alphabetical list see index in back of book.

April 2nd, 1844 , Theodore Cox to Sarah Ann Johnston.

April 28th, 1844, James B. Embly to Mrs. Mary Miller.

Apr. 4th, 1844, Nelson Green to Elizabeth Warner, by Joel Arrington.

May 1st 1844, John D. Graves to Lucy Ann Brown.

May 25th, 1844, Henry Mills to Litha Bedwell.

June 29th, 1844, Wm. Riley Bailes to Martha Towell.

Oct. 23rd, 1844, James McDonald to Lucy E. Keith.

Oct. 23rd, 1844 , Reben Wallace to Mary E. Keith.

Oct 24th, 1844 , Cornelius Rathbun to Delilah Myers.

Nov. 4th, 1844, Joel L. Landreth to Nancy Searcy.

Nov. 10th, 1844 , Wm. Mann to Mary Pence.

Nov. 20th, 1844 , Robert Mann to Susan Pence.

Dec 10th, 1844, Joseph McBeth to Elizabeth Burns.

Dec. 19th, 1844, Wm. O. Hart to Malinda Byers.

May 28th, 1844, Joseph G. Hasty to Jane Moody.

Jan. 6th, 1845, Alstan Bowman to Julia Ann Sampson.

Jan. 16th, 1845, Martin Crill to Catherine Fry.

Jan. 16th, 1845 Daniel Stevens to Caroline Ragland.

Febr. 26th, 1845, J.W. Shoemaker to Elizabeth Cox.

Mar. 18th, 1845 , Jessie Stout to Barbara Allen Alfneys.

Mar. 27th, 1845, Uriah Cox to Gertrude Hiatt.

Mar. 26th, 1845, Richard Whitson to Sarah Brown.

Arpil 9th, 1845, Richard Kramer to Mary Besser.

April.10th, 1845, Lewis B. Crill to Mary Shaver.

May 27th, 1845, Wm. Tingle to Jane Hollingworth.

June 11th, 1845, James Pike to Mary Troxel.

June 25th, 1845, George W. Stephenson to Rachel Husted. See

July 5th, 1845, Jessie Hinshaw to Julia Hadley.

July 7th, 1845, Peter Cremer to Annie Maria Nelson.

Aug. 14th, 1845, Stephen Fowler to Mary Hardesty.

Nov. 7th, 1845, George W. Hayes to Susanna Broliar.

Dec. 4th, 1845, George Wimer to Hanna Markel.

Jan. 8th, 1846, Henry Pickle to Mary Beuen.

Jan. 30th, 1846, John Stout to Anna Rhodes.

Febr. 5th, 1846, John Oglesby to Lydia Ballard.

Febr. 12th, 1846, Alex. G. Troxel to Anna Eliza Ashcraft.

Febr. 19th, 1846, Alex Mc-Entire to Vinah Hiatt.

Mar. 5th, 1846, Abraham Whetstone to Martha E. Franklin.

Mar. 5th, 1846, C.W. Crill to Nancy Ann Simpkins.

Mar. 15th, 1846, Thomas Emily to Ruth Ann Manory.

Mar. 26th, 1846, John Shaver to Martha Kellum.

April 9th, 1846, Joshua Cox to Mary Wood.

April, 9th, 1846 Wm. Ralston to Hannah Hardesty.

April 24th, 1846, Allen McDonald to Amande Keith.

May 20th, 1846, Henry Jones to Matilda Brittian.

May 26th, 1846, Gen. W. Sampson to Marion Hendryx.

June 4th, 1846, Mitchell Gill to Catherine Thompson.

June 21st, 1846, Wm. A. Gordon to Marie McGrew.

June 25th, 1846, John Husted to Mary Jane Stevenson.

June 25th, 1846, George W. Stephenson to Rachel Husted.

July 2nd, 1846, Wm D. Stephenson to Sarah Ann Oswalt.

July 8th, 1846, Wm. Grinsley to Mary Grinsley.

July 9th, 1846, Alex McEntire to Deborah Hardesty.

Correction: Jacob Goodhart to read Jessie Gabbert

July 23rd, 1846, Robert Whitte to Lucinda Hurley.
 July 29th, 1846, Horace Bagley to Cynthia Ann Hollingworth.
 July 30th, 1846. Samuel M. Lybarger to Jane Conner.
 Aug. 3rd, 1846, Benj. Hollingworth to Sarah Petre.
 Aug. 20th, 1846, Rev. John Jay to Mary Alexander.
 Aug. 27th, 1846 Jacob Goodhart to Julia Ann Ferguson.
 Sept. 1st 1846, George Frank to Margaret Treble.
 Sept. 24th, 1846, Edward Oswalt to Sarah Ann Russell.
 Oct. 1st, 1846, Benj. Morgan to Sarah Ann Westbrook.
 Nov. 18th, 1846, James Caldwell to Caroline Henderson.
 Nov. 29th, 1846 , Daniel Petre to Mary Dickason.
 Dec. 13th, 1846, D.G. Burgess to Louisa A. Smith.
 Jan. 19th, 1847, Jacob B. Whistler to Harriet M. Bodkin.
 Jan. 21st, 1847 , Joshua Brown to. Mary Ann Spivy.
 Jan. 26th, 1847, David Henderson to Lavina Jeffrey.
 Febr. 18th, 1847, James Rooker to Margaret Ann Ogelvie.
 Febr. 18th, 1847, Wm. Black to Arrena Ward.
 Febr. 22nd, 1847 , James Hulton to Mary Borough.
 Mar. 8th, 1847, Mathew Goodman to Elizabeth Bowman.
 Mar. 8th, 1847, John Stephenson to Mary Husted.
 Mar. 24th, 1847, Alfred Meachen to Emily Whitacre.
 Mar. 21st, 1847, John L. Henderson to Nancy E. Haris.
 Mar. 21st, 1847, Aaron Cooley to Mary Miran Cox.
 April 11th, 1847, Joel Ballard to Elizabeth M. Gill.
 April 15th, 1847, James Frazer to Hannah Ann Amburn.
 May 3rd, 1847, David Binchart to Fredericka Gise.
 May 13th, 1847 Joseph Price to Harrietta Hughes.

Correction: Jacob Galbert to read Jacob Golbert

May 31 st, 1847, James A. Cardwell to Caroline Brown.
 June 3rd, 1847, Agustis Crakall to Sarah Haworth.
 June 5th, 1847, Jacob Galbert to Mary Jane Bonnie.
 June 22nd, 1847, John P. Mills to Martha Haworth.
 July 1st, 1847, Reuben Martin to Joanna Amburn.
 July 18th, 1847, Eli M. Patterson to Rebecca Jane Basey.
 July 20th, 1847, Charles Wolfe to Margaret Leuchres.
 July 22nd, 1847, Horace Branerd to Martha Ann Hardy.
 Aug. 5th, 1847, Joseph C. McCormick to Nancy Rose.
 Aug. 8th, 1847, John Roten to Elizabeth Hodson.
 Aug. 12th, 1847, John Orr to Mary Elizabeth Williamson.
 Aug. 26th, 1847, James Carr to Helen Pinkerton.
 Aug. 31st, 1847, John Mills to Rebecca Allen.
 Sept. 2nd, 1847, Samuel James to Sarah Moody.
 Sept. 6th, 1847, Green Atwood to Malrena Larimore.
 Nov. 4th, 1847, John Goodman to Catherine Williams.
 Nov. 11th, 1847, Isaac Smith to Sarah Lock.
 Nov. 27th, 1847, Isaac Petre to Elizabeth Monahan.
 Nov. 28th, 1847, Wm. Landreth to Jane Conner.

Taken from the Records found in Keokuk Co. Iowa.
 Copied by Mrs. Ina Ashbaugh, of Sigourney, Iowa.

Member of "James McElwee " Chapter, D.A.R.

ABLE CEMETERY. Benton Twp. Keokuk County.

Able-Henry died Feb. 15, 1848 aged 77yrs, 9 mo. 2das. Husband of Mary E. Able.

Allman-Godfrey died Feb. 3, 1870 age 60 yrs. 8 mos.

Alderman-Elisha W. died Jan. 5, 1893 age 73 yrs, 10 mos.

Alderman-N. B. wife of E. W. died Jan. 16, 1897 age 74 yrs, 5mos, 9das.

Chadwick-Horace born Apr. 1807 died Jan. 1879.

Chadwick-Chloe wife of Horace born Dec. 4, 1810, died Oct. 24, 1891

Hillery-Joseph H. died Mar. 6, 1870 age 76 yrs.

Kitterman-Joseph died Mar. 18, 1888 age 76 yrs.

Kitterman-Martha wife of Joseph died July 24, 1897 age 78 yrs, 8 mos and 6 das.

Lentz-Effie wife of David, born Apr. 11, 1803, died Nov. 7, 1876.

Martin-Joseph died 1888 age 76 yrs, 11mo. 10 das.

McCreery-John born Nov. 24, 1817, died Nov. 13, 1891.

McCreery-Rachel wife of John, born Nov. 20, 1820, died Oct. 11, 1892.

McKinney-H. L. born Apr. 21, 1816 died June 16, 1890.

McKinney-Nancy A. wife of H. L. born Aug. 15, 1818 died Mar. 7, 1907.

Peeiffer-John died May 9, 1883 age 73 yrs, 1 mo.

Peeiffer-Cathrin wife of John, died Oct. 7, 1892 age 78 yrs 3 mo, 22 das.

Rhinehart-Lewis died May 22, 1885 age 73 yrs, 1mo. 10das.

Rhinehart-Eliza, wife of Lewis, died Mar. 13, 1897 age 77 yrs 9 mos, 21 das.

Ritter-John P. husband of Catherine L. died Jan. 22, 1871, age 69 Y, 6 m, 28 das.

Ritter-Catharine M. died Feb. 19, 1888 age 79y, 1m, 24das.

Schwartzel-George, died Aug. 22, 1870, age 62y, 8mo, 15das.

Sykes-Charles, died Aug. 28, 1895 age 75 y, 7m, 27 das.

Sykes-Louisa, wife of Charles, died Aug. 12, 1889 age 85y, 4m, 20 das.

Graves visited and dates gathered by (Mrs W. H.) Ethel Hamilton.

---0-0---

ALTMAN CEMETERY.

This Cemetery is deserted and is located in Jackson Twp. sec. 39, Keokuk County.

Altman-Andrew-husband of Amelia, died Aug. 6, 1879, aged 88 yrs. 8mos. 22 das. (Amelia was probably a second wife).

Altman-Anna Mary, wife of A. Altman, died Dec. 2, 1864, age 72 yrs, 1 mo. and 12 das.

Dovenspike-John, died Sept. 25, 1868, age 56 yrs, 5mos, 22das.

Dovenspike-Anne Power, wife of John Dovenspike, born Mar. 12, 1818, died Feb. 14, 1899.

Harman-Sarah, wife of John Harman, died Sept. 10, 1866, age 41 yrs, 8mos, 2 das.

Rush-Joseph, died May 8, 1897, age 74 yrs, 1mo, 15 das.

Rush-Cathrine, died Aug. 28, 1888, age 69yrs, and 8mos.

Welch-Margaret, died Aug. 25, 1873, age 73yrs.

These graves were visited and dates collected by Mesdames

Potts, Schiltz and Hamilton.

BADEN CEMETERY.

On Primary No.2 between Sigourney and Harper.

Baker-Michael, born July 18, 1813-died Nov. 3, 1878.

Clarahan-John, born Feb. 8, 1808 -died April 18, 1858.

Clarahan-Catherine, born Sept. 12, 1812-Nov. 22, 1899.

Feierabend-Joseph, April 13, 1811-died Dec. 2, 1868.

Green-Peter, Aug. 23, 1871-age 54yrs, 6mos, 21days.

Gross-Nickoloe, born 1800-died 1888.

Heff-Daniel, born May 16, 1819-died Dec. 1, 1864-age 65yrs,
6mos, 16das.

Keester-Elizabeth, wife of Peter Keester, born Dec. 10, 1891,
died Dec. 18, 1866.

Kehlhaas-Joseph, March 28, 1885-age 87yrs, 3mos. 4das.

Leenen-Nickolas, died Nov. 17, 1873-age 69yrs, 6mos, 7das.

Leenen-Elizabeth, wife of Nickolas-died Sept. 28, 1878,
age 69yrs, 9mo, 19das.

Ludwig-Maria, died Sept. 22, 1889-age 68 yrs.

Redlinger-Michiell, Nov. 11, 1808 - died Nov. 11, 1895.

Redlinger-Katherine, his wife, Feb. 19, 1871 -age 62yrs, 1mo.
24 das.

Rosencrans-Emma, wife of C. Rosencrans, died July 5, 1861,
age 64 yrs, 4mos, and 1 day.

Striegel-Sebastian, husband of Ugard, June 3, 1876-age
70 yrs, 4mos, 14 das.

Striegel-Ugard, wife of S. Striegel, born Oct. 24, 1801,
died Sept. 7, 1893.

Smith-Johann, died 1881-age 73 yrs.

Smith-Suzana, died 1897 -age 78 yrs.

Streit-Peter, died 1893 - age 88 yrs.

Streit-Elizabeth, died 1892 - age 76 yrs.

Slattery-William, died Nov. 7, 1870 - age 56 yrs.

Valerius-John, died Sept. 1894 age 78 yrs. 8mo.

Valerius-Catharine, wife of John Valerius-age 73 yrs.

Voltering-J.H., June 7, 1815 - Dec. 7, 1882.

Voltering-Katherine, his wife, April 4, 1825 -died Apr. 20, 1895.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames
Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Harned, and Ethel
Hamilton.

The following record was found on a marble slab in a pasture
near Black Hawk Mill. At one time there were several tomb
stones in this pasture but all others have been destroyed.

Harris-William, died Sept. 23, 1849 - age 47 yrs. 7mo. 13 das.

BETHEL CEMETERY SOUTH OF DELTA IOWA.

Coble --Simpson, husband of Sarah Coble, died Feb. 26, 1880,
aged 67 yrs, 11 mo, 28 das.

Edie--Sarah wife of Wm Edie, died Nov. 11, 1845, age 51 yrs,
7 mo. 28 das.

Gase--Hannah L. died July 19, 1882 aged 64 yrs, 3mo.
(wife of Aaron)

Gase--Aaron, died Jan. 29, 1848, age 32 yrs, 9 das.

Knowler--Pineh wife of Wm. Knowler, died Apr. 19, 1870, age 70y.

Knowler--James, husband of Mary Knowler, born June 4, 1819,
died Jan. 30, 1896, aged 76 yrs, 26das.

Ollon--John, born Apr. 5, 1818, died Apr. 5, 1898.

Ollon--Mary his wife, born Aug. 24, 1825, died/June 1, 1916.

Ridpath--James, born Mar. 13, 1806, died Jan. 18, 1892.

Ridpath--Sablina, his wife, died Mar. 3, 1872, age 60y, 10mo, 15das.

Roger--Willis, died Feb. 15, 1878, age 62 y, 11mo, 25das.

Roger--Malinda, his wife, died Feb. 12, 1878, aged 58 yrs, 8mo.
6das.

Graves visited and dates taken by Gladys Harned and Mrs.
W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

(Keokuk County)

BROLLIAR CEMETERY
Near Cllic

Brolliar-Christian, died Jan. 17, 1847 - age 53 yrs, 7 mos, 17 das.

Brolliar-Mary, wife of Christian Brolliar, died July 31, 1881 -
age 85 yrs. 6 mos. and 16 days.

Cowguill-William, husband of Elizabeth Cowguill, died Sept. 9,
1879 - age 69 yrs. 8 days.

Cowguill-Elizabeth, died Mar. 23, 1893 - age 82 yrs, 10 mos. 28 das.

Davis-Mishach, died Oct. 15, 1896 - age 85 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days.

Davis-Susannah, wife of Meshach, Sept. 13, 1892 - age 48 yrs.
6 mos. 18 das.

Halferty-Robert, born Dec. 1819 - died Oct. 3, 1883.

Halferty-Rachel, born Nov. 11, 1826 - died Jan. 2, 1907.

Halferty-James F., ^{born 1827} died Mar. 1861 - age 84 yrs. 8 mos. 19 das.

Irwin-James, born Jan. 1, 1809 - died Jan. 1, 1869.

Irwin-Barbara, his wife, born 1805 - died 1887.

Rowland-John P., born Sept. 2, 1822 - died Feb. 3, 1887.

Rowland-Hanna, died Feb. 11, 1879 - age 83 yrs, 4 mos. 6 das.

Sanchez-Peter, died Oct. 7, 1888 - age 62 yrs.

Staines-Andrew J., Oct. 28, 1816 - April 1886.

Teresa-Nicholas Sanchez, died May 1851 - age 61 yrs.

Teresa-Anna Marie Sanchez, died Oct. 1853 - age 65 yrs.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames
Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Harned, and Ethel
Hamilton.

BROOKS CEMETERY WEST OF HEDRICK, IOWA. (Keokuk Co.)

Abrams, MaryAnn, wife of A. Abrams died Sept. 30, 1886, aged 69 yrs. 4mo. 22das.

Brooks--John G. died July 9, 1881 aged 63yrs, 8mo. 22das.

Bennett--Richard, died Aug. 19, 1892, aged 78yrs, 5mo. 4das.

Bennett--Electa, wife of Richard Bennett, died Oct. 2, 1896, aged 83 yrs. 8mos. 25 das.

Bennett--Jeremiah, died Jan. 9, 1852, age 66yrs. 9mos. 8das.

Bennett--Susannah, wife of Jeremiah Bennett, died Oct. 1863, aged 76 yrs. 7mos. 7das.

Bennett--Jeremiah, born May 15, 1819, died Feb. 2, 1891.

Bennett--Rebecca, wife of Jeremiah Bennett, born Dec. 29, 1817, died Jan. 2, 1889.

Deak--Robert, died May 24, 1883, aged 81 yrs. 11mos.

Deak--wife of Robert, died Sept. 27, 1873, age 68 yrs.

Graves--Joseph, born Jan. 6, 1795, died Apr. 1885.

Graves--Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, born Aug. 24, 1802, died Dec. 25, 1878.

Koontz--Henry, died Sept. 21, 1890, age 72 yrs.

Koontz--Elizabeth, his wife, died Aug. 7, 1910, age 86y. 9mo.

Hibler--William, died Feb. 14, 1878, age 73 yrs.

McVay--Rev. J.B., died Mar. 12, 1873, age 57 yrs. 1mo. 6das.

Morrison--John, died July 5, 1871, aged 63 yrs.

Roberts--Elsaba, wife of A. Roberts, died June 24, 1866, aged 81 yrs. 9mos. 25das.

Reach--James B., born June 22, 1823, died Oct. 1, 1916.

Reach--Mary Elizabeth, his wife, born Aug. 14, 1817, died Dec. 25, 1915.

Slacks--John, husband of Catharine Slacks, died Sept. 1878, aged 57 yrs.

Smillie--David, born 1815, died 1902.

Smillie--Katharine, his wife, born 1820, died 1907.

Tracy--R.M., born 1820, died 1901.

Tracy--Rebecca, his wife, born 1816, died 1905.

Warrs-Charles, died Dec. 16, 1892, age 71yrs.

Watts-Mary, his wife, died June 10, 1902, age 76yrs.

Waugh-Wm., died Aug. 14, 1882, age 82yrs. 3mos. 16das.

Waugh-Elizabeth F., wife of Wm., died Apr. 10, 1881, age 71yrs.

Williams-Nancy, died Oct. 9, 1888, age 78yrs. 11mos. 16das.

Data ---Collected by Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

--- 0--- 0--- ---0---0---

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH YARD---Southeast of Webster, Iowa.
(Keokuk County)

Campbell-George, died June 2, 1890, age 100yrs. 11mos. 20das.

Clary-William H., died Aug. 1881, age 63yrs. 5mos. 1da.

Richardson-Silas, died Nov. 8, 1877, age 69yrs. 9mos. 21das.

Richardson-Catharine, wife of Silas, died Sept. 27, 1894.
age 81yrs. 3mos. 14das.

Roe-John Sr., born 1812, died 1865.

Roe-Sarah, wife of John, born 1827, died 1913.

Stokesberry-Margret, wife of W. Stokesberry, died Dec. 9,
1886, age 72yrs. 3mos. 7das.

Stokesberry-John W., born Sept. 22, 1813, died June 24, 1896.

Stokesberry-Mahala, wife of John W., died Mar. 6, 1859, age
42yrs. 5mos. 12das.

Storms-George, died Nov. 28, 1864, age 75yrs. 3mos. 16das.

Wilson-John, died Jan. 18, 1863, age 65yrs. 9mos. 8das.

Wilson-Melezent, wife of John, died Mar. 18, 1865, age 82
yrs. 3mos. 1day.

Wilson-Jonathan, died Nov. 21, 1894, age 81yrs. 7mos. 21das.

Wilson-Mary, wife of Jonathan, died July 29, 1862, age 47yrs.
11mos. 8das.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Larned and
Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

CONNER CEMETERY SOUTHWEST OF SIGOURNEY. IOWA.

Conner-Daniel, died Mar.6,1898, age 84yrs. 1mo. 6das.

Conner-Elizabeth, died Apr. 30,1889, age 65yrs. 1mo.
wife of Daniel.

Conner-Jacob, died Apr. 26,1870, age 89yrs. 2mos. 16das.

Conner-Barbara, wife of Jacob, died May14,1863, age78yrs.
3mos. 3das.

Conner-Jane, wife of Daniel Conner, died Feb. 14,1853, age
39yrs. 3mos. 25das.

Conner-John O., died Sept.23,1873, age 68yrs. 11mos. 12das.

Conner-Martha, wife of John O., died Aug. 15,1864, age 60
yrs. 2mos. 24 das.

Childs-Inda, wife of H. Childs, died Sept.9,1863, age 56yrs.
9mos. 9 das.

Chishelm-Robert, born Feb. 13,1799, died May6, 1889.

Chishelm-Anna, wife of Robert, born Mar.1806, died Mar.1879.

Eastburn,Wm., born Mar. 26,1816, died Jan. 7,1883.

Hoffine-Jacob, died Dec. 17,1860, age 51yrs. 5mos. 2das.

Fear-Edmund, born Oct. 24,1817, died Jan. 31,1866.

Fear-Jane, wife of Edmund, born Dec.7,1818, died Nov27,1872.

Laffer-Henry, died Mar. 7,1868, age 61 yrs. 8mos. 17das.

Laffer-Hannah, wife of Henry, died Oct. 28,1872, age 70yrs.
3mos. 20 das.

Mitchell-James, died June 1,1865, age 51yrs.

Mitchell-Jane, wife of James, died Apr. 20,1891, age 72yrs.

McFarland-Esther, wife of J. died Sept. 3,1858, age 63 yrs.

Shively-Conrad, died Mar. 29, 1878, age 72 yrs. 4mos. 26das.

Shively-Mary, wife of Conrad, died June 19,1883, age 71y.3m.21d.

Tresslar-Henry Y., died Apr.25,1882, age 67yrs. 5mos.9das.

Tresslar-Hannah, wife of Henry Y., died July 12,1890, age 76
yrs. 6mos. 9das.

Williams-Rachel, born Nov.4,1808, died Nov. 30,1878.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Harned and
Mrs. W. H. Hamilton of Sigourney, Iowa.

(Keokuk County)

DOGGETT CEMETERY
Northeast of Lancaster, Iowa.

Bryant-Elizabeth, wife of W. Bryant, died Nov. 3, 1864,
age 53 yrs. 7mos. 29 das.

Clingan-George S. died Feb. 10, 1897, age 78 yrs. 11mos. 22das.

Carson-Aurus, died Feb. 11, 1876, age 68 yrs. 10 mos. 27das.

Doggett-Presley, died June 14, 1872, age 63 yrs.

Carson-Cynthia, wife of Aurus, died Jan. 28, 1894, age 72
yrs. 8mos. 12das. (interchanged above)

Doggett-Catherine, born Dec. 5, 1805, died Dec. 3, 1880.

Gilleland-James, died May 2, 1854, age 70 yrs. 9mos. 2das.

Gilliland-Jacob, died Aug. 30, 1854, age 33yrs. 8mos. 9das.

Irwin-Mary, wife of G. Irwin, died Aug. 21, 1854, age 38yrs.
6mos. and 6 das.

Martin-Joseph, born Apr. 10, 1803, died Sept. 21, 1892.
Rev.

Martin-Rebecca, wife of Joseph Martin, died 1858, age 51yrs.

Moore-B. C., died Dec. 31, 1890, age 74 yrs. 2mos. 6das.

McGrew-Wm., died Aug. 7, 1854, age 58 yrs, 3mos. 12 das.

Lower-Nancy, wife of Jacob Lower, died May 29, 1863, age 73yrs.

Reynolds-B. C., born July 19, 1819, - (no death date.)

Reynolds-Sarah, wife of B. C. Reynolds, born Mar. 31, 1820,
died Nov. 30, 1903.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames Nora Potts,
Gladys Harned, and Ethel Hamilton.

DUNKARD CEMETERY
(Near Ollie)

Bowersex-David, died May 18, 1896, age 79 yrs. 8mos.

Bowersex-Nancy A., his wife, died Mar. 14, 1899, age 79yrs.
2mos. 14 das.

Bottger-J.C., May 23, 1898, age 93 yrs. 2mos.

Bottger-Julia Ann, wife of J. C., Dec. 24, 1901, age 91y3m27d.

Doris-Hannah, wife of D. L. Doris, born May 1812, died Sept.
21, 1878, age 66 yrs.

Pampel-Charles F. Jan. 20, 1901, age 81 yrs, 28das.

Pampel-Christena, Apr. 5, 1910, age 83 yrs, 11mos. 19das.

Shelly-Michael, born Jan. 10, 1813, died Jan 13, 1884.

Shelly-Mary, born Dec. 30, 1810, died Sept. 3, 1900.

Shanabarger-Margaret, wife of Isaac Shannabarger, died
July 12, 1875, age 99yrs. 5mos. 10 das.

Williams-Jonathan, died May 20, 1899, age 80yrs. 7mos. 10dss.

Williams-Sarah, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 1, 1823, Dec. 3, 1911.

Wonderlich-C. died Oct. 8, 1874, age 74 yrs.

Wonderlich-Sophia, died Mar. 4, 1853, age 60 yrs.

Parents of Charles Wonderlich.

Wagner-Abraham, husband of Katie Wagner, Dec. 29, 1885, age
67 yrs. 5mos.

Wagner-Catharine, wife of A. Wagner, Mar. 28, 1902, age 82y3m27d.

Yule -John, Feb. 7, 1880, age 84 yrs. 9mos, 27das.

Yule-Jennette, Sept. 5, 1899, age 91 yrs. 20 das.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames

Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Harned & Ethel Hamilton.

CEMETERY NEAR A DUNKARD CHURCH.

Where the Dunkards bury but where many other people not
Dunkards are buried. North part of Keokuk County.

Brower-Anna, wife of Jacob Brower, died Feb. 18, 1897, age
77yrs. 9mos. 17 das.

Brower-Jacob, died Dec. 6, 1900, age 83 yrs. 2mos. 26das.

Adams-John, husband of E. Adams, died Nov. 1, 1871, age 79yrs.
4mos. 25 das.

Brown-Wm., husband of M.R. Brown, died July 17, 1871, age
55yrs. and 25 days.

Black-William H., died July 31, 1900, age 81 yrs. 9mos. 30das.

Black-Elizabeth, wife of William H. died Apr. 28, 1896, age
71 yrs. 2mos. 23 das.

Blaylock-John, died Jan. 6, 1875, age 72 yrs. 11mos. 23 das.

Beery-Anns., born 1819, died 1905.

Cameron-Allen Sr., died Mar. 11, 1894, age 74 yrs. 2mos. 8das.
(this record belongs to the Sorden Cemetery.)

Cameron-Maria P. wife of Allen Sr. died Sept. 26, 1889, age
67yrs. 1mo. 25 das. (this record belongs to Sorden Cemetery.)

Coffman-Samuel, born 1810, died 1891.

Coffman, Hannah H., his wife (Samuel) born 1810, died 1903.

Coffman-David, born July 13, 1819, died June 27, 1890.

Coffman-Barbara, wife of David, born Dec. 3, 1826, died May 1,
1891.

Copenhamer-Eliza, wife of A. Copenhamer, died July 20, 1879
age 67 yrs. 8mos. 7das.

Coffman-Eliza J., died Sept. 3, 1901, age 76yrs. 9mos. 24das.

Coffman-Solomon, husband of Eliza, died Apr. 14, 1893, age
70 yrs. 2mos. 14das.

Flory-John, died July 26, 1887, age 69yrs. 3mos. 21das.

Flory-Anna, born Mar. 7, 1827, died 28, 1915.

Fasold-John, died Oct. 20, 1852, age 44yrs. 15 das.

Flory-Abraham, died May 1, 1875, age 65yrs. 6mos. 15das.

Filson-Joseph, died Mar. 18, 1894, age 81 yrs. 10mos. 6das.

Hill-Lydia, wife of Winton Hill, died Mar. 18, 1857, age
57yrs. 7mos. 12 das.

Herr-Michael, died Oct.5'1880, aged 68 yrs. 10mos.11das.

Herr-Catharine, wife of Michael, died Apr.22,1879, age 60 yrs. 11mos. 28 das.

Keister-Jacob, born Sept. 27, 1817, died Feb. 14,1905.

Keister-Harriet, wife of J. Keister, born Apr. 3,1824, died July 2,1895.

Keister-Dorothy, wife of S. Keister, died Dec.27,1898, age 36 yrs.10 mos. 19 das.

Keister-Solomon,died Feb. 13,1900, age 87 yrs. 16das.

Long-James,husband of G. Long, died Jan. 2,1880, age 72yrs.

Nannen-Edmon-husband of Elizabeth, died Oct. 1861,age 44y.3m.

McDowell-Catharine, wife of J. McDowell, died July 2,1869, age 48 yrs. 3mos. 11 das.

Matheny-Joseph, died June 17,1885, age 65 yrs, 5mos.

Matheny-Mary, wife of Joseph, aged 78 yrs. 2mos. 4das.
(this record is just as it is on the stone, the two Matheny records are on one stone.)

Matheny-Oliver, died Jan. 29,1883, age 70 yrs. 23 das.

McDowell-Robert, born Jan.14,1818, died Feb. 23,1903.

McDowell-Catharine, wife of Robert, died Mar. 19.1896, age 74 yrs. 1mo. 5das.

McAfferty-James, died May 2,1894, age 81 yrs. 9mos. 7das.

McAfferty-Fannie,wife of James, died Nov.7,1899, age84yrs. 11mos. 19 das.

Martin-Urias, born June 15,1821, died June 26,1896.

Martin-Mary,born Apr. 26,1824, died June 12,1907.

Morgan-Angeline, born Oct. 16,1816, died May 3,1909.

Moorman-Thomas J., born June 6,1810, died May 10,1883.

Moorman-Mary, his wife, born Sept. 1,1828,died Nov. 17,1901.

Miller-Mary, wife of George Miller, died Nov. 5,1879, age 67 yrs. 1mo. 12 das.

Niswander-Lydia, died Mar. 12,1882, age 69 yrs.4mo.12das.

Poteet-William, born Aug. 1,1817, died Mar.10,1880.

Poteet-Mary Ann, wife of Wm. born Nov. 27,1819,died June 22,1912.

Powell-William M. died May 8,1868, age 89 yrs. 7mos.

Smith-Christian, born in Preston Co. West Va. June 11, 1812, died Feb. 19, 1892.

Smith-Charlotte, wife of Christian, born in Preston Co. West Va. Oct. 21, 1820, died Feb. 8, 1907.

Summer-Samuel, died Mar. 27, 1869, age 70yrs. 10mos. 12das.

Studebaker-John, born 1821, died 1873.

Stoner-Jonas, died Jan. 16, 1875, aged 72 yrs.

Stoner-Elizabeth, wife of Jonas, died Sept. 14, 1861, in her 55th year.

Studebaker-Harrietta, wife of John, born 1824, died 1918.

Wolf-Christian, died Nov. 23, 1859, age 87yrs. 5mos. 22das.

Wolf-Lewis, born June 29, 1816, died Dec. 23, 1877.

Wolf-Sarah, his wife, born Jan. 19, 1821, died Feb. 10, 1900

Wolf-Peter, died Apr. 18, 1884, age 69 yrs. 11mos. 4das.

Wolf-Anna, wife of Peter, died May 2, 1906, age 86y. 2m. 10d.

Wine-Solomon, died Mar. 28, 1882, age 70 yrs. 11mos. 5das.

Wine-Sarah, wife of Solomon, died May 11, 1860, age 54 yrs. 11mos. 29 das.

Wine-Catharine, 2d wife of Solomon, died Mar. 6, 1886, age 73 yrs. 11mos. 10 das.

Westenhaver-J. H., born Feb. 3, 1816, died June 15, 1884, age 58 yrs. 4mos. 12 das.

Yount-Barbara, our mother, died Apr. 8, 1893, age 87 yrs. 10 mos. 12 das.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Faise Schipfer, Mrs. Gladys Harned, Mrs. Solome Schiltz and Mrs. W. E. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa. (Keokuk County.)

FORD CEMETERY

This Cemetery is the most deserted spot that I have visited, it is about 1/4 mile off the road and is a thicket of underbrush, I am not sure that I found all of the graves. There were a few lillies, phlox and larkspur, still trying to live among this dense foliage.

Hillery-Mary, wife of Joseph Hillery (Joseph lies buried in the Abel Cemetery) died June 8, 1865, aged 70 yrs.

McCormick-Fanny, wife of Joseph McC, died Nov. 19, 1850, age 50 yrs. 6mos. 19 das.

McKibbin-Robert, died Dec. 2, 1855, aged 54 yrs. 7mos. 14das.

Mart-Cyrus, son of J. S. and A. Mart (I record this because it gives the name of a man and his wife whose child died in Jan. 5, 1856.

Palmer-John W., died Feb. 21, 1884, aged 64 yrs. 23das.

Palmer-Louisa, wife of John W. P., died Feb. 25, 1898, aged 82 yrs.

Ritter-Caroline, wife of John Ritter (John with his second wife lies buried in the Abel Cemetery) died, June 4, 1853, aged 27 yrs.

Trimble-Caroline, wife of Wm. Trimble, died Mar. 3, 1863, aged 62 yrs. 2mos. 24 das.

These graves were visited and the dates gathered by (Mrs. W. H.) Ethel Hamilton.

FRIENDS CEMETERY.

At Richland, Iowa. Where many people not of that faith are buried.

Barnett-Sarah, died Oct. 28, 1846, age 27 yrs. 11 mos. 10 das.

Bales-Wm. died Jan. 7, 1866, age 78 yrs.

Bales-Wm. died Nov. 6, 1892, age 80 yrs. 11 mos.

Bales-Huldah, wife of Wm. died Nov. 5, 1882, age 66 yrs. 5 mos. 25 das.

Bales-Jesse, born 1837, died 1907.

Bales-Hannah, wife of Jesse, born Spt. 6, 1847, died Feb. 20, 1899.

Cox-Nathan, died June 3, 1886, age 83 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das.

Cox-Frances, wife of Nathan, died Feb. 12, 1884, age 66 yrs.

Cox-Nancy, widow of Harmon Cox, died Aug. 18, 1857, age 58 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das.

Cox-Rhodia, wife of Isaac Cox, died Jan. 1849, age 29 yrs.

Canada-Jane, died Jan. 15, 1875, age 83 yrs. 11 mos. 14 das.

Cox-Uriah, born 1822 (no death date given)

Cox-Gertrude, his wife (Uriah), born 1819, died 1903.

Dutton-Hulda, died Jan. 7, 1883, age 67 yrs. 4 mos. 16 das.

Dutton-David, died Dec. 30, 1878, age 64 yrs. 5 mos.

Emley-Thomas, died Dec. 19, 1887, age 64 yrs. 7 mos. 13 das.

Free-Priscilla, died Oct. 31, 1885, age 80 yrs.

Free-Isaiah, died July 5, 1891, age 72 yrs. 1 mo. 16 das.

Free-Emma J., wife of Isaiah, born Feb. 12, 1823, died Nov. 5, 1904.

Gregory-Elisha, died Oct. 17, 1881, age 82 yrs. 15 das.

Gregory-Rebecca, wife of Elisha, died Jan. 19, 1871, age 71 yrs. 11 mos. 27 das.

Gregory-Silas, died Nov. 21, 1885, age 82 yrs. 11 mos. 23 das.

Gregory-Zelinda Numidia, wife of Silas, died Sept. 7, 1873, age 52 yrs.

Hadley-Johnathan, died Oct. 30, 1883, age 72 yrs. 5 mos. 25 das.

Hadley-Jane, wife of Johnathan, died Dec. 17, 1892, age 78 yrs. 2 mos. 16 das.

- Hunt-Mary, wife of J. Hunt, died 1869, age 76 yrs.
- Hadley-John, born Apr. 6, 1809, died Nov. 12, 1852.
- Hadley-Levi, born June 10, 1829, died Dec. 13, 1852.
- Hadley-Joseph, died Nov. 26, 1859, age 72yrs. 5mos. 13das.
- Hadley-Mary, wife of Joseph, died Apr. 30, 1860, age 73yrs. 28 das.
- Haycock-B. A., born 1821, died 1903.
- Haycock-Elizabeth, wife of B. A., born 1821, died 1896.
- Hadley-Joshua, born Nov. 27, 1813, died Aug. 26, 1909.
- Hadley-Josephies, died Apr. 25, 1882, age 55yrs. 2mos. 11das.
- Hunt-Lucinda, wife of H. Hunt, died 1853, age 43yrs.
- Haite-Joseph, born Oct. 1, 1784, died Sept. 27, 1845.
- Haite-Rannah, widow of Joseph, died 1882, age 96 yrs.
- Hinshaw-Ezra, born Jan. 3, 1797, died Nov. 1, 1874.
- Hinshaw-Jane, wife of Ezra, died Jan. 1, 1882, age 83yrs 10mos. 14das.
- Hinzer-Henry, died July 22, 1896, age 69 yrs. 8mos. 12das.
- Hinzer-Charity, wife of Henry, died Apr. 21, 1848, age 35yrs 7mos. 19 das.
- Hutchin-Joel G., died Aug. 14, 1858, age 63 yrs. 3mos. 8das.
- Hutchin-Rachel H., wife of J. G., died Apr. 4, 1861, age 63 yrs. 2mos. 2das.
- Johnson-Elibu, died 1877, age 64 yrs.
- Jones-Sarah, died Nov. 18, 1895, age 88yrs. 11mos. 16das.
- Jones-James, died Oct. 4, 1874, age 71 yrs. 7mos. 4das.
- Jones-Rebecca, died Jan. 13, 1862, age 73yrs. 2mos. 21das.
- Johnson-Rebecca, died June 6, 1862, age 76yrs.
- Jones-Rebecca E., wife of D. H. Jones, died 1888, age 89yrs.
- Jones-Isaac, born Sept. 9, 1809, died Mar. 11, 1866.
- Jones-Sarah, J., wife of Isaac, born Oct. 22, 1809, died Mar. 17, 1866.
- Jones-Thomas, born Mar. 23, 1818, died June 27, 1884.
- Jones-Mary, wife of Thomas, died Jan. 23, 1891, age 74y. 6m. 5d.

Moarman-Martha A., wife of Marshall Moarman, died Apr. 6, 1876
age 52 yrs. 21 das.

Mendenhall-Sarah, died May 18, 1874, age 63 yrs. 7mos. 8das.

Morgan-Lydia, wife of Wm. Morgan, died 1855, age 71 yrs.

Morgan-Rhoda, born Oct. 26, 1803, died Jan. 1883.

Morgan-Wm., born June 14, 1803, died Dec. 13, 1881.

McPherson-Charity, wife of A. McPherson, died 1861, age 59 yrs

Mendenhall-Moses, died 1895. (buried by Sarah.)

Mills-Isaac Elliot, born Dec. 8, 1822, died Aug. 26, 1851.

Milligan-John, died Apr. 15, 1880, age 73 yrs. 12 das.

Milligan-Elizabeth, wife of J., died July 25, 1887, age
77 yrs. 1mo. 5das.

Nordyke-Eunice, wife of S. Nordyke, died Sept. 13, 1888,
age 73 yrs. 8mos. 15das.

Nordyke-Jesse, died Mar. 31, 1879, age 65 yrs. 9mos. 10das.

Nordyke-Samuel, husband of Eunice, died Jan. 18, 1896, age
84 yrs. 10mos, 2das.

Quakenbush-William, died 1854, age 31 yrs.

Stalker-George, born Oct. 10, 1801, died Sept. 25, 1888.

Stalker-Hannah, born Feb. 26, 1808, died Mar. 23, 1880.

Saunders-H. died Dec. 25, 1863, age 75 yrs.

Simpson-Nicholas, died Aug. 22, 1853, age 39 yrs. 11mos. 10das.

Smith-Wm., died May 17, 1889, age 85 yrs. 2mos. 6das.

Smith-Lydia, wife of Wm. died Feb. 2, 1871, age 66yr. 9m. 13d.

Terrell-Samuel C., died Apr. 17, 1896, age 88 yrs. 2mos. 8das.

Terrell-Malinda, wife of Samuel C., died Oct. 11, 1892, 78y. 8das.

Taber-Diadora, wife of Samuel Faber, died Apr. 30, 1863,
age 61 yrs. 9mos. 17 das. Lydia, his

Waworth-Eli, born 1806, died 1854, wife, born 1811, died 1898.

Wheeler-Francis, husband of Nancy Wheeler, died Apr. 29,
1881, age 68 yrs. 8mos. 17 das.

Woonderword-Pryer C., died 1850, age 32 yrs.

Graves visited by Mesdames Schipfer, Kracht, Harned, and
Hamilton.

GARRETT CEMETERY NORTH OF DELTA IOWA.

Black-Peter, died July 15, 1887, aged 82 yrs. 11mos. 23das.

Black-Sarah, wife of Peter, died Sept. 5, 1866, age 56y. 10m. 26d.

Black-Sarah, died Jan. 3, 1877, age 74 yrs. 2mos. 15das.

Ball-John, died May 24, 1885, age 74 yrs.

Ball-Rebecca P., wife of John Ball, died Dec. 6, 1872, age 59 yrs.

Covey-Byron, born Oct. 26, 1807, died Mar. 29, 1881.

Covey-Idelia, wife of Byron Covey, born Apr. 3, 1815, died May 18, 1909.

Danner-Absolom, born Jan. 23, 1810, died Apr. 3, 1873.

Danner-Lucetia, wife of Absolom, born July 8, 1823, died April 8, 1887.

Garrett-Elizabeth, wife of Silas, died May 1, 1880, age 79yrs.

Garrett-Silas, died Oct. 9, 1882, age 92 yrs.

Grant-Julia, wife of J. W., died Aug. 27, 1863, age 50yrs.

Gregson-Eli, died Apr. 10, 1888, age 88yrs. 9mos. 2das.

Gregson-Margaret, wife of Eli, died Mar. 14, 1888, age 81yrs. 5mos. 2das.

Reynolds-Caleb, born Dec. 29, 1821, died Apr. 12, 1903.

Reynolds-Eliza, wife of Caleb, born Dec. 18, 1824, died Apr. 21, 1905.

Sisler-John, died Aug. 15, 1887, age 79 yrs.

Sisler-Mary, wife of John, born Dec. 14, 1814, died Oct 12, 1888.

Smith-Albert, died Mar. 2, 1897, age 76 yrs. 10mos. 17das.

Thomas-Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Thomas, died Dec. 27, 1869, age 63 yrs. 10c. 18 das.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Parned and
Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

(Keokuk County)

HARPER CEMETERY (Catholic)

Feckley-Urs. Jan. 6, 1803, Feb. 13, 1891.
 Feckley-Barbara, June 27, 1821, Jan. 26, 1906.
 Flander-Johann, March 10, 1819-Nov. 26, 1901.
 Flander-Katharine, born Theebald, Mar. 26, 1828, died 1916.
 Gerardy-Francis, born Meppen, Germany, 1818, died /July 18, 1899.
 Gerardy-Ann Mary, his wife, born in the Netherlands, 1824
 died May 1903.
 McCarty-Charles, Mar. 18, 1887-age 78 yrs.
 McCarty-Mary, died Dec. 30, 1889, age 73 yrs.
 O'Flaherty-Thomas, born in Galway Ireland, Dec. 21, 1814,
 died Oct. 27, 1892.
 O'Flaherty-Ellen M., born W. Clare Ireland, Aug. 18, 1830
 died June 9, 1896.

SHERIDAN CEMETERY, STAR SCHOOL HOUSE

Wharton, Linton, born Sept. 27, 1805, died Dec. 8, 1883.
 Wharton-Sarah, wife of Linton, born Sept. 23, 1805, died
 June 12, 1892.
 Warner-John, died Apr. 18, 1854, age 60 yrs. 2mos. 6das.
 Warner-Mary, wife of Rev. A. Warner, died Mar. 6, 1861,
 age 61 yrs. 8mos. 12 das.

ROCKY RUN CEMETERY (Deserted)

Canaday-Anna, wife of John Howard, born Jan. 24, 1815,
 died April 4, 1854.
 Embree-Jesse, Nov. 1, 1858, age 51 yrs. 2mos. 11das.
 Embree-Mary, wife of J. Embree, Apr. 15, 1816 - June 21, 1851.
 Haywerth-Ely, August 27, 1806 - Oct. 11, 1854.
 Smith-Jibah, May 1851, age 70 yrs.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames
 Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Warden, and Ethel
 Parilton.

HELM CEMETERY
Benton Twp. Neckuk County.

Helm-D.P., died May 24, 1880, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das.

Helm-Susan, wife of D.P., died Aug. 28, 1879, aged 74 yrs.
6 mos. 24 das.

Clark-Malacha, born Oct. 17, 1797, died May 14, 1877.

Clark-Rachel, wife of Malacha C. born Sept. 29, 1803,
died Sept. 14, 1880.

SCHOOL HOUSE NO. 9, Benton Twp., Neckuk County.

Lentz-David, died May 17, 1882, aged 79 yrs. 2 mos. 6 das.

(In the Abri Cemetery lies Effie, wife of David Lentz.)

Lentz-Anna Maria, died Aug. 16, 1849, aged 48 yrs. (This
is probably the first wife of David Lentz for Effie was
buried in the year of 1876 and when David died in the
year of 1882 he is buried in this old School yard where
Anna Maria was buried in 1849.)

There are two other graves of children, John, son of
J. and C. Akerran, died Mar. 16, 1857, and Mary, dau.
of J. and C. Akerran, died Dec. 22, 1853. (I record this
because it gives the names of man and wife whose child
dies in 1853.)

These graves were visited and dates taken by (Mrs. W.H.)
Ethel Hamilton.

HIGHLAND CEMETERY--Whatcheer Iowa.

- Ashman-George, died June 12, 1889, age 73 yrs.
- Ashman-Mary, wife of Geo., born Aug. 4, 1818, died Oct. 27, 1898.
- Armstrong-James S., born Aug. 2, 1815, died Feb. 16, 1889.
- Armstrong-Adeline, wife of James S. born Apr. 8, 1825, died May 22, 1888.
- Butter-Donald, born Jan. 14, 1804, died Oct. 21, 1877.
- Butter-Isabella J., wife of Donald, born Nov. 18, 1815, died June 30, 1895.
- Beverly-J. W., died Dec. 16, 1897, age 79 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das.
- Headlee-John, born Apr. 30, 1818, died Feb. 24, 1894.
- Headlee-Diantha, wife of John, born Aug. 23, 1828. (no death date given)
- Jackson-W. A., died Sept. 9, 1869, age 91 yrs. 10 das.
- Jackson-Elizabeth, wife of W. A., died Feb. 19, 1884, age 68 yrs. 6 mos. 21 das.
- Mackey-James, born 1812, died 1897.
- Mackey-Abigail Long Mackey, wife of James, and (daughter of George Long a soldier in the Revolutionary war.) born, 1812, died 1897, married 1837.
- Risher-David, born May 7, 1820, died July 24, 1888.
- Reid-Hugh, died Aug. 28, 1883, age 62 yrs. 4 mos.

Graves visited and dates gathered by (Mrs. W. P.)

Ethel Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

JOHNSON CEMETERY.

On the line between Washington and VanBuren Twps.
Keokuk County.

Nanke-Henriette, born 1814, age 78 yrs. 3mos. 11 das.

Nanke-John, husband of Henriette, born 1809, age 79 yrs.
7 mos. 18 das.

Neuman-Martin, age 74 yrs. 5 mos. 10 das. Died Mar.15,1874.

Just-Jehanna, wife of Christopher, born June 20,1820, died
Feb. 8,1876.

HUMES CEMETERY.

At the Cross Roads just south of the Johnson Cemetery.

Baker-James, died Apr. 8,1879, age 74 yrs. 10 mos. 8das.

Crispin-Elizabeth, wife of S. Crispin, died Nov.27,1863,
age 75 yrs. 9mos. 20 das.

Ellis-George P., born Aug. 30,1817, died Jan. 31,1890.

Smith-Wilham, died July 26,1858, age 50 yrs. 8mos. 10das.

Smith-Margaret, wife of Wilham, born 1819, died Feb.23,1891.

CEMETERY in Adams Twp., S.W. of Keswick, Iowa.
In Keokuk County. Not in use. (On Bailey Farm.)

Ackley-Leman, born 1808, died Oct. 26,1878.

Ackley-Jane, wife of Leman, born Feb.9,1815, died June 28,1909.

COAL CREEK CEMETERY.

Prairie Twp., in Keokuk County.

King-Michael, born Sept. 19,1819, died Dec. 29,1874.

King-Levina, wife of Michael, born Nov. 19,1819, died
Mar. 3,1883.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames
Gladys Earned, Nell Pfaff, Ethel Hamilton and Miss Sadie
Combs.

KEENERBURG CEMETERY.

Near Keenerburg School House in Van Buren Twp.
Keokuk County.

Bringman- J., died May 13, 1892, age 74 yrs. 4mos. 24das.

Bringman-Mahala, wife of J., died Mar. 14, 1888, age 66 yrs.
3mos. 16 das.

Booton-Fanny, wife of J. A. Booton, died July 27, 1865, age
68 yrs. 9mos. 19 das.

Coghlan-Mary, wife of L. W. Coghlan, died Feb. 14, 1858,
age 49 yrs. 11mos. 3das.

Combes-Elizabeth, born Mar. 28, 1795, died Oct. 15, 1869.

Campbell-Nancy B, wife of George Campbell, died 1868,
over 65 yrs old.

Eaton-Benj., died May 20, 1879, age 84 yrs. 27 das.

Eaton-Lucy, wife of BenJ, died Nov. 5, 1889, age 81 yrs.
6 mos. 28 das.

Harvey-James B., died Aug. 22, 1893, age 83 yrs. 2mos. 12das.

Hatter-Mathias, died Aug. 26, 1854, age 60 yrs. 2mos. 19das.

Harvey-Mary E. J., wife of James B. Harvey, died Dec. 4, 1900
age 87 yrs. 2mos. 12 das.

Hatter,-Malinda, wife of Mathias Fatter, died Sept. 30, 1862
age 54 yrs. 6mos. 2das.

Junkins-Jane, wife of BenJ. Junkins, died June 4, 1891, age
72 yrs. 5mos. 24 das.

Knox-Joseph, born Mar. 3, 1783, died Sept. 11, 1863.

Legg-Mary, wife of T. Legg, died Oct. 13, 1864, age 78 yrs.
3mos. 13 das.

Parke-Thompson, died June 8, 1857, age 58 yrs. 4mos. 24das.

Peck-Harley, born Dec. 15, 1799, died Jan. 10, 1865.

Peck-Aranda, wife of Harley, born Sept. 4, 1798, died Jan. 10, 1887

Smith-Lester, died Mar. 2, 1885, age 66 yrs. 2mos. 8das.

Smith-Mary, wife of Lester, died Apr. 27, 1890, age 73 yrs.
2mos. 3das.

Thompson-Thomas, died Jan. 16, 1873, age 67 yrs. 9das.

Thompson-Catherine, wife of Thomas, died Jan. 23, 1873,
age 65 yrs. 10mos. 10das.

Waltze-Isaac, husband of Rebecca Waltz, died Sept. 16, 1873,
born Sept. 5, 1815, age 58 yrs. 11 das.

Wright-Samuel, died Apr. 1, 1888, age 74 yrs.

Wright-Lucy, wife of Samuel, died Apr. 29, 1902, age 82 yrs.
4mos. 23das.

These graves visited and dates gathered by Miss Adel Page
and Mrs. Ethel Hamilton.

KENSLE CEMETERY SOUTH OF DELTA IOWA.

Bitner-John, born Aug. 22, 1810, died Sept. 11, 1888, age 78 yrs. 19 das.

Bitner-Catharine, wife of John, born May 1, 1812, died Dec. 11, 1876.

Kensler-Jacob, born Mar. 1, 1813, died Jan. 5, 1896.

Kensler-Harriet, his wife, born Apr. 6, 1825, died Aug. 17, 1907.

Randall-Maxson died Oct. 10, 1881, age 73 yrs. 1mo.

Randall-Drusilla, wife of Maxson, died Oct. 12, 1895, age 80 yrs. 11mos. 17das.

Ulin-A. J., born Sept. 17, 1810, died Aug. 18, 1896.

Ulin-Elizabeth, wife of A. J. Ulin, born July 30, 1818, died July 15, 1915.

Data collected by Gladys Harned and Mrs. W. H.

Hamilton, of Sigourney, Iowa. (Keokuk County.)

KEOTA CEMETERY.

- Allender-John D. died Mar. 27,1882, age 63yrs.8mos.3das.
- Allender-Bathsheba, wife of John D., died June 25,1892,
age 70 yrs. 1mo. 15 das.
- Anderson-James, May 16,1805,-Jan. 1,1900, age 94yrs.7mos.15das.
- Anderson-Terreacy, wife of James, Nov. 22,1810, -Dec10,
1889, age 79 yrs. 18 das.
- Bennett-S. L., died Sept. 13,1873, age 69yrs.24mos. 22das.
- Bennett-Eliza, his wife, died Dec. 7,1872, age 63y.8m. 6d.
- Creigg-Rebecca R., wife of James Creigg, died May5,1881,
age 74 yrs.
- Carris-John, died Mar. 2,1877, age 73 yrs. 24 das.
- Carris-Hila A., wife of J. Carris, died Dec. 10,1895,
age 89 yrs. 9mos. 10 das.
- Campbell-Nancy Humphrey Quinn, Sept.1882-Aug.16,1905.
- Campbell-Hugh, died Mar. 26,1879, age 63 yrs.
- Campbell-Mary Jane, born Jan. 8,1821, died Apr.19,1907.
- Charlton-Joseph, born June 24,1818, died Mar. 1,1897.
- Charlton-Margaret, wife of Joseph, born May 15,1822,died
Aug. 31,1884.
- Dunshee-Luke, died July 31,1885, age 72 yrs. 8mos.12das.
- Faris-A. D.,Aug. 31,1812,-April 24,1883.
- Faris-Sarah, wife of A. D., Jan.2,1823-July3,1907.
- Franger-Ann,wife of Peter J. Teets, died Oct. 4,1884 -80yrs.
- Fitch-Droglesia, died Jan. 26,1896, age 70 yrs.
- Fisher-Artemas, born Apr. 10,1817.
- Fisher-Harriett, his wife, Mar. 27,1823-Jan. 13,1899.

Golten-Rachel, died Jan. 18, 1874, age 74yrs. 11mos. 6das.

Gasford-James, died July 22, 1879, age 78 yrs.

Grimes-Robert, June 17, 1898, age 81yrs. 3mos. 3das.

Grimes-S. C., wife of Robert, Feb. 26, 1890, age 55y. 9m. 8d.

Howe-Samuel, died Oct. 1, 1874, age, 65 yrs. 4mos. 22das.

Howe-Anna E., his wife, died Apr. 24, 1875, age 64yrs. 4m.

Kirkpatrick-Theo., born July 27, 1811, died Feb. 20, 1904.

Kirkpatrick-Sophia, his wife, born Aug. 27, 1815, died
Sept. 17, 1901.

Leacox-Thomas, born 1802, died 1844.

Leacox-Nancy A., born 1806, died 1878.

Leach-Mrs. H. M., born June 1, 1811, died July 21, 1885.

Lutz-George, Nov. 20, 1814-Spet. 6, 1884.

Logan-Hugh, born Aug. 12, 1812, died Aug. 7, 1891.

Melick-John W., died Jan. 10, 1871, age 53yrs. 5mos. 22das.

Melick-Annie Elizabeth, wife of John, died Apr. 14, 1888,
age 66 yrs. 5 das.

McGregor-Sarah, Aug. 3, 1820-Jan. 3, 1914.

Mickle-John P., born Feb. 8, 1818-died Sept. 19, 1900.

Mickle-Jane, wife of John- born Dec. 13, 1823-died June 5, 1893.

Newton-Hosea N., born Feb. 18, 1814, age 69yrs. 7mos. 22das.

Newton-Mary Ann B., wife of Hosea, died Dec. 6, 1880, 67yrs.

Nelson-Elizabeth, wife of Geo. Nelson, Oct. 8, 1892, 75y. 2m.

Norton-R. S., Mar. 29, 1812-Sept. 22, 1897.

Norton-Harriet, his wife, Dec. 18, 1819-Nov. 15, 1907.

Norcross-Elizabeth M., Jan. 18, 1820-Aug. 1, 1917.

Norcross-David Leavett, died Jan. 13, 1896, age 84y. 10m. 17d.

Penrose-Edwin, Oct. 29, 1880, age 72 yrs. 4mos. 16das.

Penrose-Mary, his wife, Apr. 4, 1872, age 67yrs. 2mos.

Rand-Daniel, born June 17, 1818, died Aug. 8, 1896.

Rand-Rhoda-his wife, born Oct. 11, 1824, died July 1, 1913.

Stewart-A. K., born Mar. 23, 1820, died Dec. 1901.

Schrader-S. W., born Feb. 23, 1820, died Apr. 22, 1893.

Schrader-Sarah, wife of S. W., born Feb. 20, 1826, died
Nov. 27, 1890.

Singmaster-Samuel, Sept. 17, 1807-Apr. 17, 1898.

Singmaster-Mary, wife of Samuel, July 15, 1810-Dec. 17, 1894.

Smock-Rev. D., died Dec. 31, 1878, age 70 yrs. 1mo. 18das.

Smock-Ann E., his wife, died Jan. 13, 1880, age 60yrs. 3m. 2d.

Sanders-J. M., died Apr. 16, 1891, age 72 yrs. 5mos. 2das.

Sanders-Adelaide, his wife, died June 24, 1903, 63y. 4m. 18d.

Thompson-George, Co. A.--25--Reg.--Iowa-Inf., Jan. 22, 1819, died
Nov. 15, 1863.

Thompson-Sarah, his wife, Sept. 15, 1827-Oct. 31, 1915.

Taylor-James, died June 29, 1889, age 77yrs. 8mos. 25das.

Taylor-Sarah, his wife, died Mar. 12, 1883, age 66 yrs.

Thrasher-R., born Mar. 17, 1822, died Feb. 25, 1885.

Thrasher-F. G., born 1822, Mar. 6, died 1893, May 2.

Wilson-Hon. John F., 1808-1898.

Wilson-Jane M., wife of John F. Wilson, Mar. 26, 1880, 70yrs.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames

Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Harned and Ethel

Hamilton.

LAFAYETTE CEMETERY

1/2 mile north and 2 1/2 miles east of Harper.

Batterson-Leonard, Feb. 11, 1812-June 30, 1870.

Batterson-Currence, wife of Leonard, Apr. 14, 1817-Mar. 13, 1908.

Booth-Ellen, wife of William Booth, died Spet. 15, 1889, 75y. 6m.

Buckley-Henry S., born Mar. 27, 1824, died May 2, 1899.

Buckley-Christena, his wife, born Oct. 28, 1818, d. Jan. 3, 1890.

Eaton-Anna S., Apr. 15, 1815-Feb. 2, 1893.

Gilbert-Loring S., died Oct. 12, 1900, age 84 yrs. 11mos. 12das.

Gilbert,-Margaret, his wife, died May 17, 1900, 79y. 10m. 7d.

Gilbert-Sarah, wife of C. R. Gilbert, died Nov. 24, 1864,
age 55 yrs. 6 mos.

Greigg-Marjory, wife of James Greigg, died Sept. 2, 1869, 62y.

Irwin-Margaret, died Nov. 24, 1881, age 81yrs. 9mos.

Kenmuir-Anna, wife of Robert Kenmuir, born in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire
Scotland, died Feb. 5, 1875, age 79yrs. 8mos.

Kendle-Mannah E., Dec. 21, 1812-July 24, 1884.

Kramer-John J., died Jan. 7, 1882, age 76yrs. 8mos. 23das.

Kramer-Mary, died Sept. 28, 1881, age 68yrs. 10mos. 11das.

Merten-Peter, Oct. 14, 1876, age 73 yrs.

Mith-Johnathan, father of James Mith, born Apr. 18, 1790,
died Dec. 8, 1871.

McCrabb-James-1805-1891.

Ranolph-Edward F., died June 8, 1884, age 64yrs. 3mos. 6das.

Salisbury-Dr. A., born Feb. 15, 1803, died Jan. 3, 1875.

Segar-Ira B., died Feb. 17, 1878, age 71yrs. 6mos. 25das.

Sherman-Justin, Jan. 9, 1820-Feb. 8, 1901.

Sherman-Almira, wife of Justin, Feb. 26, 1825-Mar. 12, 1914.

Teabel-Thomas, husband of Jane, died July 26, 1878, age
57yrs. 4mos. 24 das.

Teahel-Jane, wife of Thomas Teahel, died Dec. 20, 1879,
age 49yrs. 5mos. 8das.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames
Daise Schipfer, Pessie Kracht, Gladys Harned and Ethel
Hamilton.

LUTTON CEMETERY.

East of White Pigeon, in English River Twp., Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Christy-Sarah, wife of Geo. Christy, died Sept. 8, 1865,
age 76yrs. 4mos. 7das.

Hervey-Margaret M., died Nov. 20, 1890, age 74yrs. 4mos. 22das.

Hildebrand-Samuel, died June 4, 1893, age 74yrs. 6mos. 2das.

Hildebrand-Elizabeth, S., wife of Samuel, died Oct. 29, 1892,
age 71yrs. 10mos. 2das.

Lutton-John, died July 29, 1885, age 89yrs. 1mo. 11das.

Lutton-Mary, wife of John, died June 22, 1878, age 78yrs. 9mos.

Marshall-Jane, born Jan. 5, 1806, died Jan. 30, 1890.

Shanafelt-Jacob, born 1809, died 1892.

Shan-felt-Margaret, wife of Jacob, born 1811, died 1895.

Spear-Jane, died Aug. 19, 1869, age 53yrs. 11mos. 18das.

Thompson-Gilbert, born Apr. 21, 1813, died May 6, 1866.

Thompson-Susanna, wife of Gilbert, born Feb. 18, 1819,
died Oct. 29, 1896.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames
Gladys Parned and Nora Potts.

LYONS CEMETERY.

South-west of White Pigeon, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Adams-Asa M., died Nov. 6, 1865, age 48yrs. 9mos. 29das.

Bland-James, husband of Sarah Bland, died Dec. 17, 1872,
age 65yrs. 2mos.

Lawn-Thomas, died May 11, 1872, age 69yrs.

Lawn-Jane, died Jan. 29, 1888, age 67yrs. 11mos. 11das.

Wyant-Abraham, born Jan. 30, 1812, died Mar. 21, 1894.

Wyant-Catherine, wife of A. Wyant, born Dec. 14, 1817,
died Feb. 19, 1898.

Wyant-Samuel, died Sept. 28, 1881, age 73yrs. 6mos. 17das.

Wyant-Eliza Jane, wife of Samuel, died July 21, 1858,
age 44yrs. 10 mos. 11 das.

Williams-John, died July 31, 1878, age 68yrs. 2mos. 17das.

Williams-Jane, died Mar. 21, 1900, age 86yrs. 9mos. 28das.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames (Sam) Nora
Potts and (Sidney) Gladys Harned.

SAN MILLER FARM.

North-east part of Keokuk County, Iowa.

Vincent-James C, died May 30, 1861, age 68yrs. 11mos. 16das.

Vincent-Resign, wife of J. C. Vincent, died May 17, 1859,
age 63yrs. 13das.

Vincent-Michael B., died July 28, 1874, age 54yrs. 7mos. 27das.

Graves visited and date collected by Mesdames Nora Potts
and Gladys Harned.

McFARIAN CEMETERY.

- Barker-James, born Dec. 3, 1819, died Mar. 30, 1897.
- Barber-Ann, wife of James, born July 11, 1819, died July 14, 1907.
- Breeden-Fielden, born Dec. 10, 1810, died Dec. 20, 1887.
- Breeden-Nancy, wife of Fielden, born June 2, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1886
- Coddy-Ann, died July 22, 1887, age 92 yrs. Husband Graham.
- Coghlan-Martha, wife of James C., died May 31, 1883, age 65y. 4m.
- Casey-Benj., born June 11, 1814, died ?
- Casey-Margaret Clark Casey, born Oct. 21, 1821, died Nov. 10, 1888.
- Irvin-James, born Oct. 15, 1809, died Jan. 16, 1884.
- King-Thomas, died Mar. 29, 1891, age 85yrs.
- King-Nancy, wife of Thomas, died Dec. 29, 1885, age 87yrs.
- Lamb-J. M., died Dec. 8, 1862, age 76yrs. 6mos. 14das. The deceased was born near Standardville, Va., lived near Princeton, Ill. for 36yrs. and came to Iowa in 1882.
- (All this was on the Tomb Stone.)
- Lamb-Martha, wife of J.M. Lamb, died May 16, 1893, age 72yrs.
- Lumsden-Herry, died May 6, 1886, age 76yrs. 10mos. 25das.
- Orr-Robert-died June 19, 1881, age 72 yrs.
- O'Brien-Jane, born May 24, 1819, died Oct. 3, 1812.
- Petterson-Em., born Nov. 24, 1812, died May 24, 1883.
- Perry-Jefferson, died May 14, 1893, age 80yrs. 4mos. 13das.
- Woods-Abel, died Jan. 25, 1878, age 85yrs. 1mo.
- Woods-Edna, died Jan. 22, 1892, age 80yrs. 5mos. 14das.
- Marples-Charles, died Jan. 22, 1882, age 79yrs.
- Marples-Ann, wife of Charles, born Oct. 19, 1797, d. Dec. 19, 1884.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames Gladys Earned, Nell Pfaff, Ethel Hamilton, and Miss Sadie Combs.

This Cemetery is East of Flat Cheer, Iowa, Keokuk Co.

GRAVE STONE RECORDS MT. ZION CHURCH YARD.
(Martinsburg, Keokuk County, Iowa.)

Brown-Julia A., wife of J. Brown, died Feb. 7, 1862, 47y. 10m. 7d.
 Berridge-Geo., died Nov. 2, 1863, age 72 yrs. 6mos. 25das.
 Berridge-Mary, wife of Geo., died July 19, 1887, age 69y. 6m. 10d.
 Bryson-J.D., died Nov. 4, 1902, age 88yrs.
 Bourne-Eliza, born July 28, 1805, died Feb. 11, 1890. 84y. 6m. 1d.
 Eckley-Amelia, wife of Peter Eckley, Sr., died June 24, 1893, age 89yrs. 4mos. 18das.
 Gasten-Thomas, died Dec. 29, 1859, age 39yrs. 11mos. 17das.
 Hawk-William, died Jan. 26, 1856, age 59yrs.
 Hawk-Elizabeth, wife of Wm., died Feb. 22, 1892, age 76y. 6m. 14d.
 Hawk-David, died Sept. 23, 1881, age 70yrs. 5mos. 5das.
 Hampson-Loyd, born Nov. 8, 1811, died Mar. 24, 1891.
 Hampson-John C., born Oct. 24, 1810, died Mar. 5, 1869.
 Henninger-Philip, died Dec. 18, 1874, age 64y. 11m. 15das.
 Henninger-Sarah, wife of Philip, died Mar. 9, 1892, age 79yrs. 5mos. 16das.
 Jones-William, died Jan. 1884, age 64yrs. 4mos. 25das.
 Laswell-Joseph, died Jan. 19, 1857, age 37yrs. 2das.
 Malone-Dr. Wm. D., born in Madison Co., Kentucky, Aug. 23, 1821, died Sept. 8, 1899.
 Malone-Harriet, wife of Dr., born in Madison Co. Ken. in 1824, died 1895.
 Mathys-Mary-wife of Jacob Mathys, died Nov. 29, 1886, age 87yrs. 10mos. 14das.
 Miller-William, died Jan. 27, 1896, age 83yrs.
 Morgan-W.F., died 1880, age 78yrs.
 Petre-Arnie, died Oct. 10, 1883, age 71yrs. 6mos. 7das.
 Richardson-Thomas, died Mar. 31, 1872, age 62yrs. 5mos. 23das.
 Richardson-Eliza, died Mar. 11, 1894, age 78yrs. 2mos. 11das, wife of Thomas Richardson.
 Street-Jacob, died Apr. 25, 1872, age 53yrs. 5mos. 27das.
 Stubbs-Elizabeth, born Sept. 20, 1817, died Mar. 1904.
 Welsh-David, born Sept. 17, 1818, died Oct. 17, 1864.
 Welsh-Patience, wife of David, born Apr. 14, 1819, died Oct. 3, 1917.
 Yandes-Anna C., born Dec. 1819, died Sept. 19, 1896.
 Young-James B., born June 21, 1815, died Oct. 21, 1886.
 Young-Evaline, wife of James B., born Jan. 21, 1816, died Apr. 28, 1901.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa, Keokuk County.

Nagil's Farm-----Sec. 15. Keokuk Co. Lancaster Twp.
Should be
Garbaldi Farm Cemetery

Additional graves

Nauman, Alma	died Feb. 24, 1871 age 4 months
Goldner, Anna C.	daughter of J.A. Goldner born-Dec. 19, 1881
Goldner, Edward	son of J.A. Goldner died-June 20, 1895
	died-Dec. 27, 1878
	age 5 yrs.
Goldner, Emma	daughter of J.A. Goldner died-Dec. 30, 1878
	age 3 yrs.
Infant	son of J.B. Goldner died-Sept. 12, 1829

by Malina Herrick May 20, 1970
Delta, Iowa

NEW BETHEL CEMETERY.

Near Bethel Church between Sigourney and Harper.

Balzer-Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1893, age 83yrs. 11mos.
 Reinhart-John, Dec. 17, 1898, age 81yrs. 8mos. 3das.
 Dippe-F., Mar. 1887, age 70yrs.
 Flitch-John, died Mar. 23, 1889, age 74yrs.
 Flitch-Margaret, wife of John Flitch, died June 26, 1866, age 55yrs.
 Glander-Anton, husband of S. Glander, died Dec. 11, 1875, age 61yrs. 8mos. 22das.
 Jacques-Joseph, Aug. 12, 1818, Aug. 16, 1896.
 Koffman-J. Andrew, died Sept. 8, 1896-age 79yrs. 4mos.
 Keller-John G., 1815-1874.
 Killman-John born Dec. 24, 1813, died Feb. 28, 1892.
 Killman-Christiana, born Mar. 13, 1814, died Mar. 14, 1902.
 Klett-Casper, Nov. 11, 1875, age 58yrs. 6mos. 28das.
 Klett-Sophia, his wife, Feb. 14, 1898, age 75yrs.
 Mehland-Martin, Oct. 17, 1804-May 15, 1881.
 Mehland-Julia, wife of Martin, born May 1, 1816-Jan. 2, 1899.
 Schultz-Friedrich, died Nov. 27, 1886, age 88yrs. 21das.
 Schultz-Emilie Therese, born May 7, 1833-died Mar. 14, 1901.
 Snakenberg-John Dedrick, Nov. 2, 1898, age 92yrs. 11mos. 19das.
 Snakenberg-Mary P., Mar. 30, 1860, age 68yrs. 3mos. 2das.
 Schnakenberg-John, died July 28, 1891, age 77yrs. 4mos 10das.
 Schnakenberg-Dora, his wife, Jan. 1, 1825, Nov. 24, 1917.
 Vaney-John, died Apr. 24, 1883, age 78yrs. 6mos. 15das.
 Vaney-Annie, his wife, died Sept. 25, 1894, age 89yrs. 1mo. 18das.
 Harlman-Harlman, born 1805, age 56yrs.
 Harlman-Luezia, his wife, born July 7, 1811, age 87yrs
 (Left out by mistake.)

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Earned & Ethel Hamilton.

Nagil's Farm-----Sec. 15. Keokuk Co. Lancaster Twp.

Goeldner-Henry, died Mar. 25, 1874, age 55yrs.

Nauman-Eva R., born June 9, 1809, died Mar. 5, 1877.

NUMBER 16 CEMETERY.
In Prairie Twp., Keokuk County.

Allen-Alvah, born Feb. 23, 1816, died June 24, 1907.

Allen-Martha, wife of Alvah, born May 6, 1816, died July 4, 1900.

Chace-Albert, born Aug. 26, 1817, died Dec. 28, 1899.

Capehart-Andrew, born July 26, 1807, died Nov. 2, 1890.

Capehart-Lettitia, wife of Andrew, born June 28, 1811,
died Jan. 7, 1892.

Gibbons-Lidia, died Oct. 7, 1887, age 75yrs. 7mos. 3das.

Hamilton-Lydia-died Aug. 25, 1882, age 78yrs. 10mos. 18das.

Haldeman-Jacob, died May 6, 1897, age 83yrs. 9mos. 27das.

Haldeman-Margery, wife of Jacob, died Apr. 23, 1893, age
77yrs. 5mos.

Molyneux-Margaret, died Aug. 1, 1883, age 82 yrs. 11mos. 18das.

Santee-David, died Jan. 27, 1892, age 87yrs. 4mos. 12das.

Santee, Jane, died Oct. 18, 1895, age 84yrs. 9mos. 12das.

Sroufe-Oliver S., born 1815, died 1901.

Sroufe-Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, born Apr. 27, 1813,
died Jan. 27, 1898.

Shiflet-Carrie S., died 1893, age 63yrs.

Wardrip-Honor, died Sept. 6, 1884, age 94yrs. 2mos. 4das.

These graves were visited and dates taken by Mesdames

Gladys Harned, Nell Pfaff, Ethel Hamilton and Miss

Sadie Corbs.

OLLIE CEMETERY.

- Blacker-Sussannah, wife of Owen Blacker, died Aug. 3, 1850, (stone broken off and gone.)
- Berlin-Nancy, wife of D. Berlin, died Jan. 21, 1886, age 90yrs. 3mos. 2das.
- Carter-I.V., husband of Elizabeth Carter, died May 9, 1879, age 67yrs. 2mos. 5das.
- Dailey-Charlotte, died Feb. 28, 1886, age 73yrs. 4mos. 21das.
- Estes-George Y., husband of Frances Estes, died June 13, 1851, age 63yrs. 3mos. 2das.
- Chambers-Jacob, died Apr. 10, 1853, age 57yrs. 7mos. 26das.
- Farmer-Charles, died Feb. 19, 1855, age 36yrs. 10mos. 22das.
- Keasling-Jacob, born Mar. 10, 1820, died Sept. 17, 1904.
- Kelley-Zephaniah, died Dec. 7, 1893, age 75yrs. 11mos. 27das.
- Kelley-Mary, wife of Zephaniah, died Mar. 23, 1886, age 72yrs. 3mos. 21das.
- Lewman-Mary, wife of J. Lewman, born Mar. 19, 1818, died Jan. 19, 1898.
- Lewman-James, died June 25, 1852, age 45yrs. 2mos. 27das.
- Marshall-Elizabeth, wife of J. Marshall, died Sept. 23, 1886, age 85yrs. 11mos. 21das.
- Nelson-Valentine, died July 3, 1859, age 50yrs.
- Nelson-Mahala, wife of Valentine, died July 26, 1863, 43y. 10m.
- Painhower-E.C., wife of S.S. Painhower, died Mar. 25, 1854, age 37yrs. 10mos. 18das.
- Rogers-Mary, wife of W.L. Rogers, died Aug. 22, 1863, in the 57th year of her age.

Ollie Cemetery Records continued.

Sissons-Sarah E., born Dec. 16, 1819, died Apr. 20, 1896.

Shook-Jacob, died Mar. 9, 1860, age 54yrs. 10mos. 3das.

Shook-Rebecca, wife of Jabez Shook, died Sept. 14, 1866, age 54yrs. 10mos. 6das.

Shook-Peter, died Oct. 1, 1875, age 78yrs. 5mos. 20das.

Shook-Margaret, wife of Peter, Shook Sr., died Mar. 13, 1861, age 66yrs. 8mos. 13das.

Wolf-William, died June 10, 1864, age 55yrs. 2mos. 9das.

Wolf-Margaret, died Mar. 27, 1872, age 59yrs. 2mos. 3das.

Menefee-John D. died Oct. 11, 1873, age 87yrs. 8mos. 23das.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames Potts,
Harned and Hamilton.

OSAGE CEMETERY. 1/4 mile north of Osage Schoolhouse.

Keokuk Co. Iowa.

Baker-Riley, wife of John Baker, died Dec. 28, 1868,

age 61yrs. 8mos. 29das.

Brokaw-Loses M., died Apr. 14, 1898, age 86yrs. 8mos. 26das.

Brokaw-Rachel S. died May 21, 1889, age 74yrs. 10mos. 18das.

Crill-David, died Sept. 6, 1882, age 67yrs. 6mos. 22das.

Crill-Mary Jane, wife of David, died Sept. 1, 1857, age 30y. 7m.

Collard-John, husband of Jane Collard, died June 19, 1874,

age 59 yrs. 2mos. 15das.

Collard-Jane, wife of John, born Jan. 1, 1837, died Apr. 7, 1898.

Casey-Leven, died Apr. 25, 1865, age 84yrs. 13das.

Casey-Elizabeth, wife of L. Casey, died Aug. 21, 1864,

age 70 yrs. 3mos. 16das.

Dunbar-Josiah, husband of Susannah, died June 26, 1871,

age 74yrs. 9mos. 26das.

Dugger-Wm. S., died Apr. 9, 1888, age 77yrs. 7das., born

in Sumter County, Tenn.

Dugger-Elizabeth John, wife of Wm. S. Dugger, died Aug. 2,

1886, age 72yrs. 7mos. 28das. Born in White Co., Ill but

raised in Gallatin Co., Ill. She married Wm. S. Dugger, Aug. 11, 1836. Came to Iowa in 1852. (This was exactly what was on stone.)

Griggs-Nancy L., born Aug. 11, 1816, died Sept. 12, 1895.

Genevay-John P. died Sept. 22, 1866, age 66yrs.

Hampton-Susan, born Feb. 2, 1816, died Mar. 12, 1898.

Herenden-Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Herenden, died Nov. 22,

1892, age 74yrs. 6das.

Jenkins-Ralph, born Mar. 11, 1822. Married to Matilda Thomas, Jan. 11, 1843, and died July 22, 1891.

Jenkins-Matilda, wife of Ralph, died Dec. 22, 1896, age 74yrs. 5mos. 11das.

Kendall-Francis G., born May 11, 1811, died Dec. 16, 1896.

Kendall-Jane E., wife of F. G., born Aug. 16, 1816, died Mar. 12, 1901.

Long-Sarah, died Jan. 12, 1902, age 93yrs. 10mos. 12das.

Porter-Nancy H., wife of H.C. Porter, died June 11, 1874, age 66yrs. 10mos. 10das.

Snodgrass-B.A., born June 29, 1823, died Aug. 18, 1909.

Snodgrass-Rispah, wife of B. A., born May 14, 1829, died Jan. 30, 1907.

Thomas-Wm. Wesley, died Oct. 16, 1896, age 72yrs. 1mo. 12das.

Waddell-Robert, born Oct. 30, 1816, died Jan. 29, 1892.

Waddell-Lydia Sigafoose, nee Waddell, born Feb. 20, 1822, died May 15, 1905.

Walter-Martin, born Apr. 10, 1818, died July 1, 1851.

Walter-Sarah, wife of Martin, born Apr. 24, 1824, died June 15, 1887.

Wilson-Isaac G., born Sept. 14, 1798, died Aug. 26, 1888 age 89yrs. 11mos. 12das.

Wilson-Mary Ann, wife of Isaac G., born Aug. 15, 1805, died Sept. 12, 1882, age 77yrs. 27das.

Graves visited and dates collected by (Mrs. W.H.) Ethel Hamilton.

GRAVE STONE RECORDS.

From the Pennington Cemetery, about 2 miles south of Fingourney, Keokuk County, Iowa.

Aggart-Cathrine, wife of R. T. Aggart, died Sept. 20, 1866, age 66yrs. 6mos.

Alfred-William B., died Dec. 30, 1871, age 52yrs. 3mos. 11das.

Alfred-Therrton, died Apr. 5, 1870, age 76trs. 9mos. 28das.

Atwood-Melcena, wife of Green A. Atwood, died Jan. 19, 1879, age 54yrs. 11mos. 10das.

Atwood-Green A., died Feb. 13, 1873, age 62yrs. 10mos, 22das.

Applegat-Levena, wife of Benj. Applegate, died Apr. 3, 1823, age 42yrs. 7mos. 26das.

Bell-Lucy, died May 12, 1896, age 81yrs.

Beall-Mary A., died June 9, 1888, age 72yrs. 10mos. 27das.

Bowman-Rhoda, died July 13, 1883, age 82yrs. 5mos. 18das.

Brunt-William, died July 17, 1898, age 88yrs.

Bucher-Fredrick, died Dec. 17, 1846, age 41yrs.

Bucher-Elizabeth, wife of Fredrick Bucher, died Dec. 16, 1846, age 42yrs.

Case-Susan, wife of J. Case, daughter of E. & S. Gunn, died June 20, 1853, age 41yrs. 2mos. 5das.

Chastain, Benj. F., died June 7, 1853, age 53yrs. 11das.

Chastain-Elizabeth, wife of Benj. F., died June 24, 1893, age 78yrs. 2mos. 3das.

Craig-Rebecca, wife of James Craig Sr., died Aug. 24, 1852.
(a very old stone and all broken up.)

Crooks- Nancy K., wife of F. J. Crooks, died Jan. 22, 1874, 59y.

- Decky-James, born 1819, died Aug. 15, 1892.
- Duree-Mary, wife of Daniel Duree, died Aug. 26, 1869, age 54yrs. 7mos. 23das.
- Duree-Samuel, born May 12, 1775, died Jan. 4, 1857.
- Denning-Simeon, died 1873, age 71yrs.
- Denning-Sarah, wife of Simeon, (stone broken off)
- Eldridge-M.P., born Aug. 22, 1815, died Mar. 16, 1897.
- Eldridge-Sophia, wife of M.P., born Feb. 26, 1827, died Mar. 14 1906.
- Evan-Sarah, wife of S. A. Evans, died Oct. 4, 1865, age 56yrs.
- Farran d-John, died Apr. 5, 1893, age 77 yrs. 9mos. 4das.
- Farrand-Rebecca, wife of John, died June 30, 1877, age 59y. 18d.
- Gladfelter-Elizabeth, died 1890, age 73yrs.
- Griffin-J.S., died Dec. 3, 1891, age 70 yrs.
- Grout-Rev. Jonathan, died 1866, age 55yrs.
- Harrison-William, born Dec. 22, 1817, died Mar. 17, 1903.
- Harrison-Susannah, wife of Wm. born Feb. 9, 1825, died Sep. 12, 1893
- Hobbs-Henry P., died Dec. 8, 1859, age 53yrs. 31das.
- Hayes-Helen, died Oct. 11, 1852, age 61yrs. 7mos. 9das.
- Hayes-Mary, wife of Helen, died May 20, 1876, age 80y9m. 12d.
- Jacobs-John Calvin, died Sept. 24, 1872, age 61yrs. 7mos. 9das.
- Jacobs-Pamelia, wife of John C., died Jan. 5, 1882, age 71y. 11m. 26
- Jacobs-Austin, died Oct. 21, 1873, age 70yrs.
- Jacobs-Hannah Hamilton (Walker) died Jan. 13, 1855, age 43y. 29d.
- Jacobs-Bennett, born June 26, 1783, died Oct. 29, 1861, age 78yrs. 4m. 29d. SERVED in WAR of 1812.
- Jacobs-Nancy, wife of Bennett, born Jan. 10, 1783, died Feb. 23, 1870, age 87yrs. 1mo. 13das.

Jacobs-William, died Sept. 11, 1854, age 49yrs. 3mos. 22das.

Jacobs-Isaac Newton, died Dec. 26, 1899, age 81yrs.

Jacobs-Jane, wife of Isaac Newton, died Dec. 26, 1899, age 74

Jones-John, died Sept. 18, 1854, age 68yrs.

Jones-Joseph, born Oct. 17, 1816, died Mar. 12, 1901.

Jones, James born 1817, died 1880.

Jones-Elizabeth, wife of James, born 1822, died 1883.

Jordan-Elizabeth, wife of J. W. Jordan, died Feb. 7, 1879
age 83yrs. 3mos. 10das.

Jessup-Elihu, died Feb. 19, 1870, age 55yrs.

Luellen-Mary, wife of B. Luellen, died Jan. 14, 1873,
age 55yrs. 10mos. 7das.

Moore-Mary, died May 12, 1870, age 50yrs. 10mos. 2das.

Moore-John, died Aug. 12, 1853, age 61yrs. 5mos. 26das.

Moore-Andrew W., died Sept. 28, 1863, age 44yrs. 6mos. 26das.

Morrow-Leuvana, wife of W. W. Morrow, born Apr. 7, 1821, died
Mar. 26 1892.

Mitts-J. L., died Jan. 26, 1865. Is buried at Bridgeport, Ala.

Morgan-Orton, died Aug. 21, 1864, age 70yrs. 12das.

Morgan-Rebecca, wife of Orton Morgan, died Jan. 27, 1883,
age 81yrs. 5mos. 28das.

Monahan-wife of O. L. Sr (failed to copy given name)
died Mar. 25, 1876, age 53yrs.

McCormick-James, died Apr. 3, 1869, age 73yrs. 2mos. 19das.

McCormick-Sarah, wife of James McC, died Apr. 14, 1894
age 81yrs. 9mos. 19das.

McGrew-William, born Jan. 6, 1820, died Feb. 11, 1897.

McGrew-Jane, wife of Wm. McG, died Feb. 3, 1861, age 42yrs.

Newkirk-Julia (second wife of Daniel Newkirk) died 1893, age 78y.

Rockafellar-Henry, died Sept. 23, 1880, age 83yrs. 4mos. 28das.

Rockafellar-Charlotte, wife of Henry, Apr. 26, 1879, age 68yrs.

Richardson-Anson, born Dec. 2, 1814, died July 25, 1903.

Richardson-Lydia A., wife of Anson R., born Dec. 2, 1818, died Sept 21, 1896.

Ragan-W.A.H., died Dec. 27, 1890, age 76yrs.

Rogers-Achillis- *buried in Pennington cemetery* Served in REVOLUTIONARY WAR. *b. 1761, d. 1854*

Stephenson-W.B., died Mar. 8, 1872, age 68yrs.

Strong-Elisha, died Jan. 20, 1875, age 65yrs.

Ston g-Maria, died Dec. 18, 1893, age 74yrs.

*data from his
2^{son}
St. grand dam Oct 14, 1831
Frank S. Grimes
Scio, Oregon
served 1775-83*

Store-Martin, born Apr. 28, 1802, died Mar. 5, 1876.

Stone-Mary C., wife of Martin, born Apr. 12, 1815, died Oct. 12, 1894

Swearingen-William S., born Mar. 26, 1814, died Feb. 19, 1893.

Swearingen-Mary, wife of William S., died Nov. 9, 1884, age 67yrs.

Tygart-Mary, wife of A. Tygart, died Mar. 19, 1869, age 30yrs.

Utterback-Corban, died Dec. 2, 1891, age 84yrs.

Utterback-Elizabeth, wife of Corban, died July 31, 1893-96yrs.

Utterback-Mezikiah, died 1873, age 64yrs.

Utterback-Elizabeth, wife of Mezikiah, died 1884, age 70yrs.

Utterback-Mary, wife of Mezikiah, died 1868.

Utterback-Martha A., wife of Mezikiah, died 1871.

Utterback-Corban, born Nov. 17, 1803, died July 13, 1897.

Utterback-Sarah, wife of Corban U., born Apr. 1, 1808, died Feb. 18, 1879.

Utterback-L.V., wife of Nimrod Utterback, died Aug. 1859, age 82yrs. 1mo. 8das.

Weller-Richard, born Aug. 9, 1820, died Mar. 5, 1880.

Williams-Joel S., died Oct. 16, 1858, age 62yrs. 1mo. 1da.

Williams-Elizabeth, wife of A. Williams, died Mar. 14, 1864, age 82yrs.

Williams-Samuel, died Mar. 17, 1887, age 82yrs.

Wertz-George, born June 10, 1820, died Apr. 12, 1881.

Whisler-Jacob B., died Mar. 8, 1852, age 41yrs. 5mos. 8das.

Wimer-Adel, died Aug. 21, 1872, age 62yrs. 21das.

Wimer-Catharine, wife of Adam, died Oct. 23, 1880, age 84yrs. 1mo. 3das.

Data furnished by Gladys Barned, Solome Schultz, and Ethel Hamilton, Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

COPY.

" War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.

June 16, 1924.

Mrs. W. H. Hamilton,
Sigourney, Iowa.

The name of Achillis Rogers has not been found on the records, on file in this office, fo the soldiers from Virginia or any other State in the War of the Revolution.

The record show, however, that Achillis Rogers served in that War in the Quartermaster General's Department asa Carpent-
er. His name appears in a record under the heading:--"Estimate
for a supply of money to discharge the debts due in the Quarter-
masters Department in the District of Charlottesville from the
1st day of January to the 1st day of September, 1781, inclusive,
which shows due 1b-2--s5. His name also appears ina record under
a similiar heading covering the months of October, November, and
December, 1781, which shows 1b-22,-s 10.

The name Achillis Rogers also appears in a Register of
Certificates issued by Zephaniah Turner and Andrew Dunscomb,
Commissioners for the settling accounts in the State of Virginia,
which shows: Date of Certificate, March 13, 1786; when due--
February 1782; amount 49 30 (evidently this means Dollars.)

The collection of Revolutionary War Records in this office
is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that
additional information may be obtained from the Virginia State
Library, Richmond, Va., or from the Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D.C.

Duly signed"

Richmond, Va. July 2, 1924,

" Mrs. WH Hamilton,
Sigourney, Iowa

I am sorry to have to state that I did not find the name
Achillis Rogers in the Revolutionary Records here, except in the
one entry, referred to in your letter; shown in manuscript volume
known as DUNSCOMB'S ACCOUNT BOOK, 1784-1786. There are a number
of records of soldiers by the name of Rogers and Rodgers, but the
name of Achillis does not appear. Entries show an Abraham, Andrew
Anthony and Aquilla Rogers. A copy of the will of Aquilla Rogers
is given in a Rejected Claim. This also contains affidavits which
state that he served in the Revolutionary War and wasa resident
of Clark County, Indiana and that some of his heirs resided in
Iowa, his son Isaac having died there."

This letter signed by the Searcher of the Va. State Li

Bennet Jacobs Records from the War Department show the War recor
of Bennet Jacob in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Isaac Wat-
kins Company of Mounted Infantry Battalion Kentucky Volunteers, com-
manded by Major Peter Dudley. Bennett was the son of Samuel Jacobs
who served in the Rev. War from the State of Virginia, as a private
in Capt. John Lewis's Co. 2d, Va. State Regt. commanded successive-
ly by Col. Gregory Smith and Col. Wm. Brent. An old gun used by
Samuel Jacobs in the Rev. War. and later by Bennett in the War of
1812, is now in the possession of Bennett Jacobs, a descendant of
them.

PORTER CEMETERY--2 miles north of Heswick, Iowa.
Keokuk County.

- Betz-William, born Aug. 7, 1800, died 1877.
- Betz-Catharine, wife of Wm., born Aug. 7, 1796, died 1876.
- Craven-Samuel J., born Jan. 23, 1817, died Sept. 17, 1880.
- Green-Asabel, died Dec. 28, 1890, age 88yrs.
- Green-Mary, wife of Asabel, born Jan. 3, 1800, died Aug. 26, 1881.
- Henderson-Rebecca, wife of J. Henderson, died Mar. 2, 1856, 56yrs. 9d.
- Harrod-James, Father, born Dec. 1, 1810, died Feb. 10, 1877.
- Irwin-John, died Apr. 30, 1881, age 67yrs. 10mos. 13das.
- Irwin-Eliza, wife of John, died June 5, 1889, age 72yrs. 2m19d.
- Marshall-John, died June 20, 1876, age 70yrs. 9mo. 17das.
- Marshall-Nancy, wife of Samuel Marshall, died June 30, 1890, age 78yrs. 1mo. 20das.
- Miller-Nancy, wife of Hugh Miller, died Mar. 5, 1854, age 59y. 2m. 9d.
- Mushrush-James, died Apr. 2, 1883, age 75yrs. 1mo. 10das.
- Mushrush-Margaret, wife of James, died May 16, 1885, age 74yrs 5mos. 1da.
- Porter-Isaac, born Oct. 21, 1820, died Apr. 6, 1880.
- Porter-Caroline, wife of Isaac, born Feb. 3, 1829, died Dec. 22, 1897.
- Penn-Elizabeth, wife of J. Penn, died May 19, 1858, age 35y. 8m. 9d.
- Porter-Lucretia, G., wife of S. Porter, died June 25, 1862, age 76yrs. 1mo. 6das.
- Robertson-John, husband of Marie, died Jan. 30, 1874, age 69yrs. 6mos. 14das.
- Robertson-Marie, wife of John, died Apr. 19, 1886, age 72yrs. 6mos. 14das.
- Storms-David, died Sept. 6, 1865, age 51yrs. 9mos.
- Stewart-John, died June 11, 1873, age 66yrs. 5mos. 2das.
- Strong-Arvin G., died Mar 5 1863, age 67yrs. 1mo. 5das.
Consort of Ruby Strong.
- Weaver-Jacob, died June 19, 1876, age 77yrs.
- Weaver-Mary, wife of Jacob, died Sept. 21, 1879, age 69y. 9m 7d.
- Weeds-Nancy, wife of Abel Weeds, died Apr. 13, 1850, age 60y. 11m. 24d.
- Wray-Matthew, died Aug. 17, 1865, age 87yrs. 5mos. 23das.
- Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Harned and Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

REED CEMETERY. Deserted (On the old Hugh Reed farm in Richland Twp., Sec. 9, Keokuk Co., Iowa.)

Coon-Prudence, wife of J.L. Coon, died Mar. 20, 1849, age 39yrs. 18d.

Dexter-David, died Sept. 30, 1875, age 72yrs. 4mos. 25das.

Dexter-Mary W., wife of David Dexter, died Sept. 21, 1864, age 63yrs. 4mos. 1da.

Gray-Thomas, Dec. 13, 1853, age 62yrs. 3mos. 4das.

Gray-Barbara, wife of Thomas Gray, died Dec. 13, 1858, age 66yrs. 7mos. 29das.

Husted-John, died Oct. 14, 1849, age 61yrs. 4mos. 3das.

Husted-Sarah, wife of John Husted, died Apr. 19, 1874, age 61yrs. 9mos. 18das.

Morgan-David, died Oct. 6, 1865, age 57yrs. 1mo. 12das.

Morgan-Margaret, wife of D. Morgan, died Apr. 8, 1876, age 68yrs. 27das.

Oswalt-Michael, husband of Salumis, died Jan. 28, 1876, age 65yrs. 3mos.

Pennington-Sarah Ann, wife of John Pennington, died Oct. 10, 1854, age 29yrs. 11mos. 27das.

Rash-Robert, died Oct. 1, 1882, age 77yrs. 3mos. 6das.

Rash-Sethy, wife of Robert Rash, died July 31, 1880, 75y. 8m.

Reed-Park, H., born Feb. 18, 1805, died July 25, 1886.

Stephenson-Susannah, wife of F. M. Stephenson, died Dec. 16, 1867, age 24yrs. 6mos. 26das.

Tracy-Sarah, died Sept. 12, 1856, in the 67th year of her age.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames (Mrs. Sam.)

Nora Potts, Muscatine, Iowa, (Mrs. John) Salome Schiltz, and

(Mrs. W. E.) Ethel Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

Old Richland Cemetery.

Alexander-Robert, died Sept. 22, 1871, age 92y. 6m. 24d.

Briston-Wm., died Sept. 13, 1898, age 92yrs. 3das.

Briston-Phebe, wife of Wm., died Nov. 15, 1865, age 8py. 4m21d.

Beatty-Mary A., wife of Thomas, died Aug. 26, 1886, age 69yrs.

Bond-Wm., born 1823, died 1892. (A Graybeard in the Civil War.)

Bond-Joanna Mathews, wife of Samuel Bond and daughter of James Mathews, a Revolutionary Soldier. Born Died.

Bales-Jonathan L., died July 11, 1889, age 73yrs.

Barnett-Sallie, died Dec. 11, 1879, age 84yrs. 3mos. 17das.

Barnett-Tobias, died Jan. 11, 1871, age 79yrs. 4mo. 11das.

Brown-Eliza, wife of Daniel Ward, born Apr. 11, 1828, died Feb. 25, 1908.

Bridger-James, Mar. 20, 1856, age 60yrs. 6mos. 20das.

Cameron-Eva Borris, wife of R. Cameron, died July 1875, age 80yrs. 11mos. 5das.

Cook-Nicklas, died Aug. 23, 1882, age 89yrs. 2mos. 20das.

Cook-Rebecca, wife of N. Cook, died Apr. 25, 1874, age 77yrs. 6mos. 23das.

Charlton-Samuel, born Oct. 5, 1820, died Mar. 10, 1899.

Evans-Samuel, born in 1811; died in 1881.

Fargrave-John, died Nov. 2, 1882, age 75yrs. 1mos. 28das.

Greenlee-John, died Aug. 17, 1874, age 67yrs. 5mos. 26das.

Greenlee-Nancy, wife of John died Aug. 12, 1871, age 66yrs. 10m. 27d.

Greeson-George, died July 20, 1871, age 73yrs. 3mos. 2das.

Greeson-Sally, wife of George, died Oct. 13, 1873, age 68yrs. 9mos. 16das.

Halferty-John, died Mar. 28, 1886, age 70yrs. 20das.

Halferty-Eliza J., wife of John, born Nov. 8, 1823, died Mar. 16, 1910.

- Hollingsworth-Mary, died Mar. 24, 1867, age 89y. 7m. 24d.
- Hollingsworth-Jeremiah, died May 25, 1887, age 78yrs.
- Hollingsworth-Catherine, died Oct. 9, 1889, age 83yrs.
- Hackney, Sarah E., wife of Thos. Hackney, born Oct. 28, 1818
died July 27, 1871.
- Hammer-Jesse, husband of Jane, died Sept. 2, 1873, age 53y. 9m. 28d.
- Herring-Lewis, died Mar. 7, 1863, age 87yrs. 5mos. 5das.
- Herring-Lydia, born Feb. 4, 1811.
- Johnson-Sarah, wife of N. Johnson, born 1803 or 4, died 1870.
- Leming-Elison, died Jan. 22, 1890, age 73yrs.
- Leming-Lewis, died Oct. 23, 1874, age 83yrs. 7mos.
- Morgan-Samuel, husband of Mary, died Dec. 31, 1871, age 69y. 10m.
- Morgan-Mary, wife of Samuel, died Mar. 27, 1873, age 66yrs.
- Marquess, -Elizabeth, wife of J.G., died Jan. 1, 1860, age
54yrs. 3mos. 2das.
- McLaughlin-Berryman, died Nov. 13, 1868, age 48 yrs. 8mos.
- May-George D., died Dec. 18, 1877, age 74yrs. 8mos. 19das.
- May-Sarah, wife of G.D., died Feb. 8, 1882, age 74yrs.
- Nelson-Dorcas H., died July 21, 1869, age 70yrs. 2mos. 13das.
- Payne-Artemellea, wife of Jesse Payne, A.D., Mar. 22, 1887, 86y. 1m.
- Pierce-Martha, wife of David, died Jan. 27, 1873 age 74yrs.
- Quakenbush-K., died Feb. 4, 1892, age 88yrs. 1mo. 22das.
- Quakenbush-Rebecca, wife of N., died Jan. 16, 1861, age 66yrs.
- Reddig-John P., husband of B. Reddig, died Jan. 26, 1872, age
62yrs. 20das.
- Ransey-Leah, died Dec. 22, 1888, age 70yrs. 8mos. 10das.
- Reed-Rebecca S., wife of David Reed, died 1876, age 68yrs.
- Sheridan-Solomon, died Nov. 21, 1888, age 69yrs.
- Sassen-Nancy, wife of J. Sassen, born Dec. 20, 1816, age 74y. 8m. 5d.
- Stephens-Hannah, wife of Geo., born 1820, died 1901.

Stephens-Eoli, died 1841, age 21yrs.

Sassen-John, born June 14, 1829, died Mar. 1, 1901.

Singleton-Rev. John, July 3, 1888, age 76yrs. 4mos. 13das.

Singleton-Mary, wife of John, Mar. 25, 1823-Oct. 14, 1900.

Sims-John, of CO. H. 37th Reg. Graybeards, died Jan. 26, 1863, age 60yrs. 8mos. 1da. "My warfare is over."

Sims-Rosanah, wife of John, Mar. 20, 1862, age 62yrs. 10m. 10d.

Smith-Jane G., wife of James M., July 12, 1860, age 36y. 3m. 17d.

Smith-Elizabeth J, born Aug. 3, 1820, died Oct. 7, 1891. Age 71yrs.

Strout-John, Oct. 11, 1816, Nov 12, 1894.

Strout-Mary, wife of John, Apr. 23, 1822.

Thompson-Thomas, 1818-1891.

Thompson-Caroline A., wife of Thomas, died 1855, age 33yrs.

Townsend-Charles, died July 30, 1879, age 57yrs. 3mos. 10das.

Triggs-Mar. 29, 1874, age 68yrs.

Ward-Daniel, died Dec. 22, 1879, age 62yrs. 2mos. 5das.

Ward-Bartha, wife of J. Ward, July 15, 1860, age 75yrs. 3mos. 1d.

Wasson-John, died 1885, age 80yrs.

Wasson-Susan, died 1892, age 73yrs.

Wade-Anna, wife of John, died May 18, 1888-age 85yrs. 4m. 1d.

York-James L., born 1817-died 1887.

York-Frances, born 1819-died 1885.

HIGHLAND CEMETERY.

Minslaw-Ira, Oct. 24, 1900, age 80yrs. 19das.

Senseney-Susan R., Mar. 20, 1900, age 93yrs. 3mos.

These two graves are in Keokuk County. Across the road from the Old Richland Cemetery, in the New Cemetery called "Highland".

These graves visited and dates gathered by Mesdames Daise Schipper, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Barned, and Ethel Hamilton.

ROCK CRATER CEMETERY. Near Ollie, Iowa. (Keokuk Co.)

- Adams-David, died Oct. 11, 1867, age 69yrs. 3mos. 6das.
- Alcorn-J., died Dec. 30, 1869, age 67yrs. 3mos. 18das.
- Allen-Meriet, died Oct. 13, 1864, age 63yrs. 11mos.
- Amburn-----, wife of J. Amburn, died Feb. 9, 1862, age 66y. 1m.
- Brown-Nancy, wife of Thomas Brown, died May 3, 1879, age 86yrs. 4mos. 18das.
- Bragg-Sarah, wife of M.E. Bragg, died Feb. 26, 1880, age 77yrs. 1m. 23d.
- Bowman-Samuel, died Sept. 29, 1893, age 89yrs. 1mo. 12das.
- Bowman-Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Bowman, died Apr. 2, 1865, age 64yrs. 26das.
- Carps-Wm., died Jan. 12, 1886, age 81yrs. 5mos. 26das.
- Carps-Anna, wife of Wm., died Sept. 18, 1864, age 60yrs.
- Davis-James, born Jan. 1818, died Sept. 30, 1891.
- Davis-Matilda J., wife of James, born Oct. 27, 1835, died Dec. 29, 1900.
- Flaharty-Israel, died Dec. 14, 1857, age 30yrs. 7mos. 2das.
- Ford-Rebecca D., wife of J.J. Ford, born May 10, 1807, in Franklin Co. Ohio. (No death date given.)
- Franklin-John, died Apr. 20, 1855, age 100yrs.
- Franklin-Eliza, wife of J. Franklin, died Nov. 26, 1850, age 24y. 7m. 28d.
- Fye-Jeremiah, died May 10, 1887, age 78yrs. 1mo. 9das.
- Fye-Elizabeth, wife of J. Fye, died Oct. 18, 1864, age 49y. 3mos. 10das.
- Foor-H.J., died Feb. 1, 1866, age 50yrs. 8mos.
- Fye-Wm., died June 3, 1862, age 47yrs. 8mos. 4das.
- Fye-Margaret, died Apr. 14, 1906, age 84yrs. 2mos. 14das. (wife of Wm.)
- Flack-Jane, wife of Robert, died Mar. 29, 1882, age 69y. 9m. 24d.
- Flack-Martha, wife of John, died Sept. 15, 1867, age 86y. 8m. 1d.
- Gambell-R., died Oct. 31, 1886, age 77yrs. 4mos. 9das.

- Gambell-Mary, wife of R. Gambell, died Jan. 15, 1879, age 63y. 7m. 3d.
- Gill-Mitchell, died Mar. 6, 1880, age 77yrs. 29das.
- Gill-Catherine, wife of Mitchell, died Apr. 18, 1880, age 84y. 2m.
- Hunter-John, died Oct. 13, 1867, age 79yrs.
- Jones-John P., born Oct. 12, 1817, died Oct. 14, 1885.
- Jones-James, born Jan. 7, 1821, died July 26, 1904.
- Kelly-Phebe, died Oct. 1, 1866, age 80yrs.
- Lee-George, died Jan. 6, 1863, age 78yrs.
- Lee-Mary, died Apr. 8, 1858, age 71yrs.
- Miller-Sarah, died Jan. 11, 1867, age 71yrs. 1mo. 29das.
- Miller-Aaron, died Mar. 15, 1866, age 78yrs. 2mos. 6das.
- Mitchell-Hannah, born Nov. 12, 1826, died Jan. 9, 1903.
- New-Daniel, died Sept. 15, 1878, age 88yrs. 11mos. 4das.
- Pickering-Sarah, wife of Samuel, died Jan. 11, 1887, age 84y. 4m.
- Peterson-Adam, died Dec. 8, 1864, age 54yrs.
- Quick-James, husband of Marlar, died Sept. 24, 1886, age 69yrs. 1mos. 22das.
- Ruby-Elizabeth B., wife of John Ruby, died Sept. 16, 1858, 52yrs.
- Ruby-George, born 1815, died 1877.
- Ruby-Lacy, wife of George, born 1818, died 1901.
- Secarcy-Robert, died Apr. 29, 1857, age 75yrs.
- Secarcy-Wm., born Feb. 24, 1813, died Mar. 30, 1889.
- Secarcy-Sarah, wife of Wm., died Aug. 31, 1884, age 66yrs. 4m. 16d.
- Skates-James B., died Nov. 2, 1867, age 59yrs. 28das.
- Sonnens-Henry, died Sept. 2, 1872, age 71yrs. 9mos. 19das.
- Sonnens-AnnMyria, wife of Henry, born in 1802, died 1888.
- Smith-Hiram, husband of Miram, died Feb. 11, 1889, age 84y. 14d.

Smith-Miram, wife of Hiram, died June 12, 1880, age 63y. 6m. 16d.

Smith-Catherine, wife of John Smith, died Sept. 30, 1890, age 70yrs. 4mos. 10das.

Talley-Nancy S., wife of G.H., died Jan. 14, 1884, age 77yrs. 3mos. 7das.

Talley-George H., died Jan. 18, 1876, age 77yrs. 11mos. 3das.

Talley-John W., died Oct. 19, 1869, age 74yrs. 3mos. 16das.

Whitson-Mary, wife of R. Whitson, died Apr. 19, 1875, age 75yrs. 8mos. 17das.

Whitson-Reuben, died May. 1, 1854, age 55yrs.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames Potts, Harned and Hamilton.

"War Department, Adjutant Gen. Office.

"Mrs. E. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

The records of this office show that many men named John Franklin served in the Rev. War, in different organizations, from various States."

"James McIlwee Chapter", is trying to find out more about the "John Franklin of Tomb stone record". According to the record this man was born in 1753 and would have been about 21 years old when the Rev. War began.

EAST SIGOURNEY CEMETERY.

- Adams-Joseph, born July 28, 1814, died Jan. 15, 1898.
- Adams-Mary, wife of Joseph, born Jan. 22, 1820, died Aug. 1, 1878.
- Bacey-William, husband of Rebecca Bacey, died Apr. 15, 1885, age 70yrs. 8mos. 9das.
- Bacey-Rebecca, wife of Wm., died Jan. 31, 1902, age 81yr. 7m. 4d.
- Blair-Thomas, died Dec. 4, 1857, age 82yrs.
- Brannon-Bennis, died Jan. 21, 1862, age 77yrs. 7mos.
- Cook-George B., born Feb. 27, 1806, died May 16, 1891.
- Cook-Nancy C., his wife, born June 22, 1806, died Apr. 4, 1870.
- Bowen-James, born 1816, died 1901.
- Bowen-Levina, wife of James, born 1825, died 1917.
- Davis-Fenelope, born Nov. 29, 1806, died Jan. 13, 1871.
- Downing-Christena, died Sept. 17, 1853, age 34yrs. 11mos. 23das.
- Dorman-Eleanor, wife of W. Dorman, died Feb. 19, 1871, age 63yrs. 24das.
- Fewel-Lantia J., wife of Henry Fewel, died July 16, 1855, age 25yrs.
- Griffin-J.S., died Apr. 20, 1857, age 35yrs.
- Hardy-David, died Dec. 2, 1848, age 28yrs.
- Lowe-Sarah J., wife of A.C. Lowe, died May 31, 1851, age 30yrs. 11mos. 23das.
- Lightfoot-Mary, died Feb. 12, 1880, age 82yrs. 4mos. 10das.
- Landers-Jonathan, died May 22, 1880, age 67yrs. 19das.
- Landers-Tarer O., wife of Jonathan, died Feb. 28, 1855, age 40yrs. 10mos. 18das.
- Miller-John Wesley, born 1799, died 1886.
- Miller-Matilda Ford, born 1814, died 1891.
- Marts-Ila, died Mar. 31, 1900, age 80yrs. 11mos. 22das.
- Murdock-James N., husband of J. Murdock, died Feb. 21, 1872, age 54yrs. 4mos. 9das.
- Newkirk-Daniel, died Sept. 1, 1887, age 82yrs. 11mos. 20das.
- Newkirk-Matilda B., wife of Daniel, died Aug. 20, 1863, age 54yrs. 3mos. 3das.

- Reynolds-James, died Apr. 29, 1854, age 35yrs.
- Rosecrans-Daniel, died Jan. 8, 1858, age 57yrs. 4mos. 13das.
- Rosecrans-Margaret, wife of Daniel, died Aug. 11, 1864, age 60yrs. 11mos. 13das.
- Reeves-Alfred, died Feb. 3, 1858, age 42yrs. 7das.
- Reeves-Hannah, wife of Alfred, died Aug. 31, 1883, age 65yrs. 4mos. 13das.
- Shawhan-B.P., born June 5, 1814, died May 8, 1852.
- Shawhan-Maria, wife of B.P., born Dec. 17, 1816, died Dec. 6, 1884.
- Schmall-Nicholas, died Mar. 10, 1864, age 48yrs.
- Smith-Lydia, wife of H. Smith, died Sept. 5, 1852, age 45yrs.
- Shawhan-George M., died Jan. 15, 1852, age 40yrs. 6mos. 1da.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Barned and Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

WEST CEMETERY AT SIGOURNEY, IOWA.

Allen-Elijah, born Mar. 9, 1816, died Oct. 30, 1902.

Allen-Henerietta, wife of Elijah, died Feb. 4, 1872, age 57yrs. 1mo. 24das.

Blair-William, born Nov. 27, 1911, died Jan. 16, 1879.

Blair-Ann Johnston, wife of William Blair, born Jan. 27, 1808, died Apr. 2, 1882.

Barnhizer-Joseph, Mar. 6, 1818, -Apr. 14, 1898.

Barnhizer-Samatha, wife of Joseph, Apr. 23, 1829-Dec. 9, 1893.

Brown-Solomon, died Jan. 18, 1884, age 76yrs. 7mos. 1da.

Blaise-Mathias, Mar. 15, 1819, -Aug. 9, 1898.

Blaise-Margaret, wife of Mathias, May 19, 1823-Jan. 22, 1910.

Bruns-Deitrich, July 27, 1817- Mar. 8, 1890.

Bruns-Minnie, Feb. 10, 1828-Apr. 18, 1917.

Billings-Edmund, died Nov. 21, 1863-age 75yrs.

Billings-Charity, wife of Edmund, died Jan. 22, 1864, age 69yrs. 2mos. 7das.

Butler-Uriah H., died Jan. 28, 1887, age 84y. 5mos. 2das.

Butler-Catherine, wife of Uriah, died Jan. 22, 1882, age 76yrs. 10mos. 20das.

Backhaus-Charles, died May 19, 1888, age 74yrs. 7mos. 10das.

Backhaus-Sophie, wife of Charles, Mar. 11, 1817-Apr. 19, 1903.

Brown-Garrettson, died Apr. 16, 1890, age 87yrs. 6mos. 10das.

Brown-Anna, wife of Garrettson, died Feb. 14, 1884, age 70yrs. 4mos. 20das.

Churchill-Nancy M., died Mar. 3, 1895, age 77yrs. 1m. 14das.

Cissna-Susannah, wife of J. A. Cissna, died Aug. 9, 1875, age 68yrs.

Cattell-S.C., Jan. 11, 1812, - Jan. 23, 1899.

Cattell-Elizabeth, his wife, July 31, 1822-Dec. 23, 1904.

Cumins-Margery, Jan. 4, 1800-July 16, 1875.

Crouch-Martha H., died June 16, 1872, age 75yrs. 6mos. 28das.

Davis-Peter, husband of Anna, died Feb. 26, 1876, age 77yrs. 10mos. 27das.

- Davis-Anne, died Oct. 27, 1886, age 74yrs. 7mos. 10das.
- Dunlap-James, died Mar. 10, 1887, age 84yrs. 11mos. 4das.
- Dunlap-Susan R., wife of James, Nov. 26, 1812-Mar. 8, 1886.
- Evarts-Timothy, 1806-1876.
- Evarts-Charlotte Baxter, wife of Timothy Evarts, 1811-1883.
- Ford-William, died Jan. 7, 1870, age 62yrs. 11mos. 12das.
- Ford-Catharine, died Jan. 23, 1885, age 75yrs. 2mos. 25das.
- Follin-Edward E., died May 4, 1899, age 84yrs. 1mo. 16das.
- Fowler-Nancy A., wife of R. N. Fowler, died Mar. 8, 1876, age 64yrs. 9das.
- Fritz-Peter, May 21, 1826-Apr. 24, 1897.
- Fritz-Elizabeth, wife of Peter, July 14, 1822-Mar. 31, 1898.
- Hankins-John, died Mar. 26, 1870, age 67yrs. 7mos. 17das.
- Hazlett-Rev. J.E., 1816-1891.
- Hazlett-Anna, wife of J. E., 1836-1912.
- Heider-J. Daniel, died July 12, 1890, age 80yrs. 8mos. 29das.
- Heider-Sarah W., wife of J.D., died June 12, 1881, age 79yrs. 10mos. 7das.
- Harned-Sanford, died May 15, 1889, age 74yrs. 11mos. 10das.
- Harned-Eveline, wife of Sanford, June 1, 1818-Apr. 20, 1902.
- Hensley-Br. A.B., Feb. 1, 1826-Nov. 26, 1876.
- Havens-Benjamin B., Dec. 24, 1802-Aug. 4, 1877.
- Havens-Emma B., wife of B.D., Oct. 25, 1812-Dec. 3, 1889.
- Harris-Sedley C., Mar. 17, 1809-June 12, 1882.
- Harris-Mary, wife of Sedley, Apr. 4, 1819-June 2, 1890.
- Hartman-John, died Mar. 16, 1884, age 83yrs. 11mos. 24das.
- Harmonson-Thomas, died Mar. 9, 1862, age 57yrs. 10mos. 4das.
- Hogin-J.L., (Senator) Dec. 17, 1876, age 75yrs. 9mos. 10das.

Hogin-Eliza, wife of J. L., died Oct. 21, 1864, age 60yrs.
6 mos. 5das.

Jahnke-Fredrick W., Oct. 4, 1818, Apr. 25, 1906.

Jahnke-Augusta, his wife, Sept. 3, 1840-July 31, 1903.

Johnston-Sophie E., wife of Thos. Johnston, died Oct. 27, 1864
age 60yrs.

Kiester-Adam, died July 14, 1876, age 60yrs. 11mos. 9das.

Kiester-Mary, wife of Adam, died Feb. 11, 1883, age 58yrs. 6mos. 17

Kleinschmidt-N., Apr. 14, 1816-Dec. 18, 1901.

Kleinschmidt-Dora J., wife of N., died Jan. 6, 1885, age 68yrs.
2mos. 1da.

Knappe-Friedrich, died May 18, 1891, age 84yrs.

Knappe-Wilhelmine, wife of E. Knappe, died Mar. 28, 1889, age
76yrs. 4mos. 4das.

Long-Philip H., died August 16, 1871, age 62yrs. 3mos. 26das.

Laffer-John J., died Jan. 31, 1877, age 64yrs. 6mos. 12das.

Laffer-Elizabeth Boyd, wife of John J., Dec. 28, 1814-Dec. 12, 1904

Lowe-Joseph, died Mar. 29, 1879, age 83yrs. 7das.

Lowe-Sarah, wife of Joseph, died Aug. 19, 1859, age 59yrs.
3mos. 8das.

Lowe-A. E., Sept. 16, 1826-Feb. 29, 1896.

Melogue-Samuel, died Dec. 7, 1872, age 69yrs.

McLean-L.D., died Nov. 9, 1893, age 89yrs. 1mo. 5das.

Mead-Hilon, died Sept. 25, 1876, age 75yrs. 3mos. 22das.

Mead-Lydia M., wife of Hilon, died Nov. 25, 1888, age 84yrs.
9mos. 14das.

Moody-Rachel, mother of E. Covey, died Oct. 20, 1872, age 85yrs.

McConnell-Abigail, born Jan. 14, 1813-died Dec. 3, 1882.

Moody-Margaret T., June 30, 1818-Dec. 25, 1858.

McClenehan-Elijah, husband of Elizabeth, died Apr. 9, 1886,
age 74yrs. 10mos. 8das.

McClenehan-Sarah, first wife of Elijah, died Jan. 25, 1855,
age 39yrs. 2mos. 2das.

Merriam-Lydia, Mar. 28, 1806-Dec. 2, 1881.

Neas-S.M., died Mar. 17, 1880, age 63yrs. 7mos. 8das.

Pitts-Sarah, Sept. 19, 1808-Apr. 16, 1874.

Payne-I.L., U.S. Soldier, Mexican War.

Porter-Alexander, 1814-1908.

Porter-Mary Louise, wife of Alexander, 1821-1900.

Page-A.F., died Sept. 25, 1892, age 86yrs. 10das.

Page-.C.J., wife of A.F., died Jan. 26, 1890, age 86yrs. 8m14d.

Rogers-William M., husband of Sarah, May 9, 1806-Dec. 1877.

Rice-J.W., July 4, 1812-Mar. 21, 1892.

Rice-Sarah, wife of J.W., Apr. 19, 1817-Aug. 14, 1906.

Rogers-Benjamin, died Apr. 5, 1884, age 88yrs. 1mo. 1da.

Rogers-Elizabeth, died July 2, 1875, age 80yrs. 5mos. 8das.

Runnels-Sollis, died July 16, 1877, age 81yrs. 3mos. 10das.

Runnels-Mary, wife of Sollis, died Mar. 28, 1862, age 58yrs. 5mos. 18das.

Robinson-A. D., born June 3, 1817, age 67yrs. 6mos. 10das. old when he died.

Angeline, his wife, died and was buried at Bancroft, Idaho, Sept. 6, 1896., age 70yrs.

Reynolds-Charles, died Nov. 4, 1862, age 63yrs.

Swails-Abram, Oct. 22, 1881-Apr. 14, 1886.

Strohman-Derette, wife of Diedrich, June 26, 1819-Dec. 27, 1906.

Smith-Sedious, 1816-1867.

Smith-J.G., Dec. 23, 1820-Feb. 23, 1891.

Smith-Christina, wife of J.G., Sept. 23, 1824-Aug. 27, 1902.

Skillman-Dr. E. H., June 21, 1812-Mar. 18, 1891.

Skillman-Eliza, wife of Dr. E.H., Oct. 11, 1817-Dec. 6, 1894.

Stranahan-Alexander, Feb. 24, 1892, age 91yrs. 3mos. 13das.

Stranahan-Eliza, wife of Alexander, died Apr. 4, 1885, age 78yrs.

Shanafelt-David, 1814-1886.

Shanafelt-Charlotte, wife of David, died Mar. 16, 1864, age 45yrs. 5mos. 17das.

Taylor-John M., died Nov. 21, 1881, age 64yrs. 8mos. 7das.

Taylor-Isabella, Silverwood, Dec. 21, 1820-Mar. 6, 1907.

Todd-Samuel, Oct. 30, 1896, age 67yrs.

Todd-Martha, wife of Samuel, died Apr. 21, 1907, age 82yrs.
11mos. 2das.

Thompson-Rev. J.G., born Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn., July 5,
1814, died Oct. 9, 1902.

Thompson-Harriett, wife of Rev. J.G., born in Washington Co.,
Va., May 31, 1817, died Nov. 1, 1900.

Vickrey-John, died Apr. 1, 1860, age 73yrs. 2mos. 11das.

Wright-Samuel, died Dec. 31, 1857, age 58yrs. 5mos. 11das.

Wright-Sarah, wife of Samuel, died June 24, 1896, age 88yrs.

Wait-William, July 31, 1814-Apr. 30, 1893.

Wait-Nancy, wife of William, Feb. 22, 1818-Feb. 4, 1899.

Wallace-Reuben, died Jan. 17, 1881, age 70yrs. 1mo. 26das.

Wallace-Mary, wife of Reuben, died May 26, 1891, age 67yrs.
3mos. 11das.

Yung-Ludwig, Jan. 22, 1826-Feb. 18, 1902.

Yung-Mary, wife of Ludwig, born Nov. 12, 1826-

Yerger-Peter, died Aug. 12, 1869, age 76yrs. 10mos. 19das.

Yerger-Mary A., died Nov. 11, 1882, age 63yrs.

These graves were visited and dates taken by Mesdames

Gladys Harned, Salome Schiltz, and Ethel Hamilton.

SCHOCKLEY CEMETERY. (Deserted and overgrown.)
South-east part of Neokuk County, Iowa.

Anderson-Wm., died Nov. 1, 1851, age 69yrs. 4mos. 16das.

Andersen-Sally, died Aug. 17, 1847, age 66yrs. 7mos. 26das.

Baker-John, died Jan. 10, 1852, age 41yrs. 2mos. 21das.

Cox-John, born 1812, died 1873.

Cox-Frances, wife of John, born 1835, died 1873.

Grinely-Mart. T., wife of William Grinely, died Sept. 20,
1845, age 26yrs.

Hornish-Michael (son of M. and E. Hornish) died Oct. 3, 1852,
age 25yrs. 6mos. 28das.

Henderson-Thomas, died Oct. 16, 1860, age 84yrs. 2das.

Henderson-Jane, wife of Thomas H., died Aug. 30, 1851, age 62yrs.

Holmes-L.B., died June 23, 1891, age 86yrs. 7mos. 7das.

Holmes-Margaret, wife of L.B., died Jan. 31, 1846, (no age given)

Holmes-Martha, wife of L.B., born Feb. 1819, died Dec. 20, 1858.

Kleckner-Boltzer, born Mar. 13, 1815, died Aug. 16, 1899.

Kleckner-Catherine, wife of B., born Mar. 12, 1821, died
Aug. 16, 1901.

Marquis-Richard, died Dec. 29, 1900, age 83yrs.

Marquis-Elenor, wife of John M., died Nov. 7, 1868, age 44y. 5m. 26d

Marquis-Nancy, wife of John Marquis, died Jan. 3, 1850, age 24yrs.

Roberts-Wm. born Jan. 27, 1819, died Feb. 1, 1883.

Roberts-Mary, wife of Wm., born Aug. 27, 1822, died Dec. 14, 1903.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames Potts, Barned
and Hamilton.

SORDEN CEMETERY about 2miles west of Webster, Iowa.

Keokuk County.

Ackley-Elcy, wife of Ezra Ackley, died Feb. 13, 1871, age 68yrs.

Ayers-Abigail H., died Aug. 18, 1881, age 67yrs. 5mos. 16das.

Brown-Mary, wife of Silas Brown, born 1811, died 1867.

Custic-Mary, died Feb. 13, 1887, age 84yrs. 6mos.

Cameron-Allen, died Mar. 11, 1894, age 74yrs. 2mos. 8das.

Cameron-Maria, wife of Allen, died Sept. 26, 1889, age 67yrs. 1mo. 25das.

Daugherty-Moses, died Mar. 11, 1882, age 69yrs. 7mos. 11das.

Green-Arthur W., born Oct. 22, 1822, died Feb. 8, 1904. Buried in Chest Springs, Penn. and his wife,-----

Green-Elizabeth, born July 15, 1823, died Mar. 13, 1887. (These two dates were on the same grave stone.)

Hoyt-Charles L., died Apr. 1, 1876, age 74yrs. 3mos. 27das.

Hoyt-Luvana, born Dec. 18, 1808, died May 8, 1902, wife of C.L.

Holliday-Hercules M., husband of Virginia Holliday, died Apr. 26, 1887, age 74yrs. 6mos. 23das.

Holliday-Nancy, wife of Hercules, died July 10, 1863, age 42yrs. 3mos.

Hallett-Solomon, died Aug. 7, 1895, age 83yrs. 5mos. 5das.

Hallett-Sarah A., wife of Solomon, died Nov. 12, 1888, age 77yrs. 7mos. 4das.

Irons-John, born Apr. 19, 1810, died Dec. 27, 1903.

Irons-Margaret, wife of John, born Apr. 24, 1813, died Apr. 10, 1900.

Lutton-Eliza J., wife of J.N.Lutton, died Jan. 19, 1907 age 85yrs. 2mos. 24das.

Lutton, John N., husband of E.J.Lutton, died Sept. 6, 1879, age 58yrs. 11mos. 11das.

Mantz-Jonas, Born in Penn. July 23, 1821 (No other dates.)

Morgan-Thomas, died Sept. 15, 1908, age 88yrs. 11mos. 28das.

Morgan-Theron Avery, husband of Sylvia, died Feb. 4, 1900, age 91yrs. 30das.

Morgan-Sylvia, wife of T.A.Morgan, died Dec. 24, 1887, age 80yrs. 8mos. 24das.

McNeal-Ashton R., Formerly of Chester Co. Pa. died Sept. 10, 1872, age 56yrs.

Ross-Robert, died June 10, 1867, age 66yrs. 3mos. 21das.

Ross-Robert, died June 10, 1867, age 66yrs. 3mos. 21das.

Roland-Charlety, wife of John Roland, died June 22, 1855, age 36yrs. 11mos. 10das. (A member of the Baptist Church)
This was on the stone.

Reed-William, died July 4, 1909, age 80yrs. 4mos. 26das.

Reed-Jemina, wife of Wm., died Nov. 3, 1914, age 93yrs. 4mos. 28das.

Reed-Isaac, died Apr. 7, 1868, age 61yrs.

Reed-Sarah O., wife of Isaac, died July 10, 1857, age 44yrs. 3mos.

Redman-Ann H., wife of Wm. Redman, died Oct. 26, 1846, age 58yrs.

Redman-Rebecca, wife of H.H. Redman, died July 7, 1856, age 43yrs. 9mos. 12das.

Poland-Peter, died Jan. 23, 1890, age 81yrs. 11mos. 17das.

Sorden-Daniel- born Sept. 1, 1823, died Feb. 28, 1880.

Sorden-Ann, his wife, born June 1, 1837, died Jan. 11, 1913.

Weimer-Jacob, died Mar 7, 1883, age 100yrs. 10mos.

Wells-Sarah, wife of J.E. Wells, died Oct. 8, 1885, age 79yrs 4mos. 24das.

Yokum-David T., born Mar. 8, 1823, died Dec. 16, 1902.

Yokum-Eliza, wife of David, born Aug. 29, 1830, died Jan. 1909.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Daise Schipfer, Mrs. Gladys Harned, Mrs. Salome Schiltz, and Mrs. W.H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa.

SOUTH ENGLISH CEMETERY

South English, Iowa
Keokuk Co.

Bell-C. W., born Apr. 15, 1812, died Feb. 1899.

Bell-Mary, wife of C.W., born Mar. 13, 1818.

Bottonfield-Mary A., died Mar. 29, 1876, age 87yrs. 10mos. 12das.

Backney-Agnes, wife of David Greig, died Mar. 28, 1858, age 65y.

Bannerman-David, died Mar. 4, 1872, age 73yrs.

Bannerman-Mary Ann, wife of David, died Sept. 12, 1886, age 72y.

Bower-Michael, born Feb. 11, 1817, died June 7, 1885.

Bower-Hannah, wife of Michael, born Feb. 20, 1823, died Oct. 15, 1910.

Blair-Harriett, wife of Joseph, died Oct. 24, 1860, age 41yrs. 9mos. 18das.

Blair-Mary, wife of Robert Blair, died Jan. 15, 1860, age 66yrs. 11das.

Chesney-Robert, died June 29, 1857, age 45yrs.

Campbell-James, 1818-1908.

Cox-James, born Jan. 28, 1818, Sept. 18, 1902.

Campbell-Sarah A., 1813-1910.

Cox-Rachel N, wife of James, born Aug. 12, 1826, died Feb. 2, 1877.

Clyde-D.F., born Apr. 11, 1817, died Nov. 10, 1898.

Clyde-Hannah, 1st wife of D.F., died May 15, 1861, age 42yrs.

Clyde-Mary, wife of D.F., died Apr. 26, 1885, age 63yrs.

Ferry-Harvey, died Feb. 12, 1879, age 72yrs. 5mos. 2das.

Ferry-Rhoda, died Feb. 24, 1902, age 87yrs. 1mo. 3das.
wife of Harvey.

Greenlee-Lucinda, born Sept. 13, 1816, died May 4, 1901, wife
of Greer M.

Greenlee-Greer M., born Nov. 29, 1816, died Oct. 28, 1901.

Greigg-Agnes, Backney, wife of David Greigg, died Mar. 28,
1858, age 65yrs.

Greigg-David, died Dec. 26, 1866, age 77yrs.

Glandon-Gardy, husband of E. Glandon, died Mar. 17, 1877,
age 71yrs. 1mo. - das.

Glandon-Elizabeth, wife of Gardy, died Apr. 20, 1888, age
82yrs. 4mos. 3das.

- Hardenbrook-Abram, died Dec. 24, 1888, age 70yrs. 1mo. 6das.
- Hardenbrook-Margaret, wife of Abram, died July 15, 1910, age 91yrs. 2mos. 2das.
- Huaker-Catherine, wife of J. Huaker, died Dec. 20, 1864, age 78yrs. 9mos. 19das.
- Horn-Christopher, born July 15, 1798, died Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hurst-Henry P., born Dec. 24, 1813, died Feb. 2, 1871.
- Hurst-Melvina, wife of Henry P. born Sept. 30, 1821, died Mar. 31, 1905.
- Hall-Moses, died Feb. 21, 1879, age 88yrs. 11mos. 4das.
- Hall-Mary, wife of Moses Hall, died Feb. 15, 1886, age 89yrs 29das.
- Huxford-Thomas, died June 29, 1877, age 76yrs. 6mos. 29das.
- Huxford-George S., died Mar. 23, 1905, age 90yrs. 4mos. 13das.
- Huxford-Maria J., wife of Geo. S. died Oct. 2, 1879, age 42yrs 6mos. 23das.
- Kemery-David, died June 19, 1892, age 62yrs. 2mos. 9das.
- Kemery-Phebe, wife of David, died Dec. 4, 1898, age 42yrs. 1mo. 18das.
- McNeal-Elizabeth, wife of M. McNeal, born Nov. 29, 1817, died Jan. 20, 1893.
- Mathews-T.P., died Mar. 14, 1887, age 62yrs. 4mos. 15das.
- Mathews-Bethire, wife of T.P., died Jan. 13, 1887, age 69yrs 11mos. 18das.
- McIntosh-Clark C. (Co.B. 13th Reg.) died Mar. 9, 1887, age 71yrs. 11mos. 21das.
- McWilliams-William, born Jan. 11, 1820, died Dec. 9, 1889.
- McWilliams-Lucy Ann, wife of Wm., born Apr. 1, 1822, died Jan. 28, 1890.
- Morgan-Dewite, died Mar. 7, 1870, age 65yrs.
- Morgan-Elizabeth White, died July 17, 1908, age 71yrs. 8mos. 17das.
- Miller-Samuel, husband of Maria Miller, died Feb. 15, 1895, age 83yrs. 5mos. 27das.
- Miller-Maria, wife of Samuel, died Apr. 13, 1887, age 70yrs. 5mos. 27das.
- McNeal-Wm. A., husband of Penninah, died July 22, 1879, age 74yrs. 10mos.
- McNeal-Mathias, husband of Elizabeth, died Apr. 29, 1869, age 47yrs. 3mos. 16das.
- McNeal-Penninah, wife of Wm. A., born June 27, 1810, died Nov. 7, 1893.
- Noffsinger-Lucy Ann, wife of Daniel, born May 4, 1789, died Feb. 24, 1869. Lucy Ann, was the daughter of Joseph VanTresse, a Revolutionary Soldier.

- Paterson-John, died July 2, 1868, age 80yrs.
- Paterson- , wife of John, died May 1, 1864, age 70yrs.
- Parnell-Peter (Mex. Vet.) born June 4, 1819, died Sept. 15, 1898.
- Parnell-Mary L., wife , born Sept. 15, 1832, died Sept. 1902.
- Peck-Benjamin, died June 16, 1878, age 81yrs. 4mos. 4das.
- Peck-Caroline, wife of Benj., died Dec. 18, 1881, age 78y. 3m.
- Noffsinger-Samuel F., born 1813, died 1883. (Out of place)
- Root-Delia C., wife of H. Root, died Dec. 10, 1877, age 85yrs. 8mos. Was born in Chesterfield, Mass. A.D. 1792.
- Richmond-Olive C., wife of Amos Richmond, died June 4, 1886, age 85yrs. 26das.
- Richmond-Chancy E., born 1818, died Feb. 18, 1906.
- Richmond-Elizabeth, wife of Chancy, born Nov. 1, 1822, died Feb. 26, 1906.
- Rooman-Rebecca, born 1813, died 1887.
- Scott-Elisha, died Aug. 22, 1862, age 39yrs. 8mos. 4das.
- Sloan-Mary, wife of H. Sloan, died Nov. 5, 1873, age 70yrs. 11mos. 23das.
- Stanley-Jesse, died Aug. 14, 1863, age 63yrs. 4mos. 18das.
- Sears-Lewis, died Oct. 15, 1873, age 62yrs. 8mos.
- Stansbury-Mr. H., husband of E. Stansbury, died Sept. 17, 1876 age 43yrs. 3mos. 10das.
- Whitson-Elizabeth, wife of Charles Whitson, died Apr. 6, 1864, age 63yrs. 1mo. 24das.
- Wise-J.C., born Nov. 22, 1826, died Apr. 26, 1901.
- Wise-Mary, wife of J.C., born July 4, 1804, died Mar. 28, 1895.
- Wyckoff-Margaret, born May 17, 1819, died Aug. 20, 1909.
- Wiggins-Margaret Noffsinger, born Dec. 7, 1811, died Jan. 27, 1901.
- Wiggins-Edward, died Jan. 3, 1888, age 75yrs. 6mos.
- (out of order)
- Avard-Mr., born 1819, died 1866.
- ^{Lea} Buckley-Thomas, born Oct. 2, 1818, died May 3, 1902.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Eugene Schipfer, Mrs. Salome Schiltz, Mrs. Gladys Harned, and Mrs. W.H. Hamilton, of Sigourney, Iowa.

SPRINGFIELD CEMETERY BETWEEN WHAT CHEER AND DELTA IOWA.
(Keokuk County.)

- Abston-Henry B., died Nov. 4, 1872, age 51yrs. 6mos. 23das.
- Abston-Hannah, wife of Henry B., died Oct. 5, 1867, age 40yrs. 10mos. 5das.
- Brown-Jonathan O., died Mar. 4, 1875, age 79yrs. 3mos. 12das.
- Brown-Mary, J., wife of Jonathan, died Sept. 25, 1877, age 78yrs. 4mos. 7das.
- Bowen-Samuel, born Feb. 6, 1813, died July 11, 1890.
- Bowen-Anna, wife of Samuel, born Jan. 7, 1818, died Oct. 13, 1906.
- Bell-Nathaniel, husband of Cynthia, died Apr. 29, 1884, age 83yrs. 3mos. 16das.
- Bell-Cynthia, wife of Nathaniel, died Feb. 15, 1902, age 92yrs. 3mos.
- Cole-Rachel Agers, died Feb. 18, 1883, age 78yrs. 5mos. 5das.
- Clubb-Philip, died Nov. 12, 1865, age 59yrs. 5mos. 16das.
- Clubb-Emily, wife of John Scott, died July 15, 1895, age 86yrs. 5mos. 1da.
- Clubb-William, died Apr. 28, 1859, age 91yrs. 1m. 28das.
- Clubb-Elizabeth, died Jan. 19, 1874, age 93yrs. 2mos. 21das.
- Cayweed-John T., husband of Ann. died Feb. 25, 1874, age 75yrs. 7mos. 26das.
- Dunlap-Mary, wife of J. Dunlap, died Apr. 5, 1878, age 86yrs. 2mos. 11das.
- Gilbert-Barnet, died Mar. 31, 1874, age 71yrs. 2mos. 19das.
- Gilbert-Elizabeth, wife of Barnet, died Dec. 17, 1889, age 84yrs. 1mo. 13das.
- Greenlee-Geo., born Mar. 27, 1819, died May 12, 1866.
- Greenlee-Elizabeth, born Apr. 14, 1817, died Feb. 4, 1892.
- Gass-Jane, wife of Elias Gass, died Feb. 8, 1889, age 73yrs. 10mos. 21das.
- Garrett-John, died Apr. 18, 1900, age 79yrs. 10mos. 28das.
- Garrett-Rachel, wife of John, born Jan. 15, 1817, died Feb. 26, 1897.
- Hawk-Jacob, died May 11, 1878, age 84yrs.
- Hawk-Sadena, wife of Jacob, died 1882, age 84yrs.
- Hendryx-Elenor, wife of Thomas Hendryx, died Dec. 26, 1846, age 55yrs. 8mos. 23das. (On the tombstone "The first person buried in this grave yard, We hope that she is at rest")

Hasty-Maranda, wife of Merdeck Hasty, died Nov. 16, 1890, age 81yrs. 8mos. 29das.

Hasty-Wm., died Apr. 8, 1863, age 82yrs.

Hasty-Mary, wife of Wm., died July 22, 1879, age 91yrs. 5m. 3d.

Hicklin-Thomas J., died Dec. 10, 1889, age 76yrs. 1em. 21d.

Hicklin-Sara, wife of Thomas, died Feb. 11, 1855, age 39yrs. of age.

Jones-Martha, wife of I. Jones, died Sept. 5, 1858, age about 82y.

Kerchner-Mary, born Jan. 6, 1808, died Dec. 4, 1894.

Kensler-Jane, wife of J. Kensler, died Dec. 5, 1854, age 39yrs 1mo. 18das.

Knox-Henry, husband of Margaret Knox, died May 28, 1855, age 39yrs. 6mos. 10das.

Landers-James, died Nov. 11, 1879, age 69yrs. 11mos. 17das.

Landers-Matilda, wife of James, died Mar. 1, 1896, age 85yrs. 14das.

Lathrop-Elijah, died June 21, 1854, age 35yrs.

Leathers-Sanford, died Feb. 3, 1872, age 57yrs.

Leathers-Elizabeth, wife of Sanford, died Mar. 3, 1850, age 33yrs. 8mos. 18das.

Landers-Wm., born Sept. 28, 1816, died May 11, 1855.

Lash-Wm., died Apr. 15, 1862, age 84yrs. 11mos. 17das.

Lash-Mary, wife of Wm. Lash, born July 24, 1818, died Sept. 21, 1884.

Mann-Wm., died Apr. 11, 1854, age 31yrs.

McNabb-Andrew, born Feb. 16, 1816, died Sept. 9, 1896.

McNabb-America, wife of Andrew, born Oct. 4, 1814, died Nov. 8, 1901.

McCann-Elizabeth, 2d wife of Isaac Sampson, died Mar. 23, 1868, age 45yrs. 1mos. 13das.

McNabb-John C., died Jan. 2, 1862, age 57yrs. 7mos. 14das.

McNabb-Jane, wife of J.C. McNabb, died July 18, 1880, age 72yrs. 5mos. 26das.

McDonald-Ann, died Mar. 18, 1890, age 90yrs. 1mo. 10das.

Payton-Jacob, died Feb. 1852, in the 41st year.

Payton-Catharine, wife of Jacob, died Sept. 3, 1880, age 67yrs. 5mos. 23das.

Park-Asag, died May 16, 1893, age 79yrs. 8das.

Park-Eliza, wife of A.C. Park, died Oct. 4, 1896, age 69yrs. 3mos. 6das.

- Russell-Wm., husband of Sarah E. Russell, died Aug. 25, 1894
age 81yrs. 7mos. 12das.
- Russell-Sarah T., wife of Wm., died Nov. 23, 1905, age 75yrs.
10mos. 23das.
- Reed-Jesse, died July 14, 1889, age 72yrs. 10mos. 14das.
- Reed-Hannah, (Holden) 2d husband) 1st wife of Jesse Reed, died
Jan. 15, 1909, age 73yrs. 8mos. 27das.
- Scoonover-William, died Mar. 4, 1865, age 74yrs. 11mos. 13das.
- Scoonover-Charlotte, wife of Wm., died Feb. 11, 1876, age
78yrs. 10mos. 3das.
- Stoops-Thomas W., died May 25, 1855, age 37yrs. 5mos. 11das.
- Scott-Malinda, wife of John Scott, died Feb. 1, 1870, age
64yrs. 2mos. 18das.
- Sampson-Ezekial, died Nov. 11, 1853, age 60yrs. 7mos. 9das.
- Sampson-Polly, wife of Ezekial, died Oct. 24, 1870, age 82yrs.
7das.
- Gen. W. Sampson, died July 10, 1892, age 74yrs. 4mos. 27das.
- Sampson-Isaac, died Ma. 9, 1882, age 57yrs. 6mos. 25das.
- Sampson-Eliza Jane, 1st wife of Isaac Sampson, died Oct. 3,
1849, age 36yrs.
- Sampson-John G., died Aug. 15, 1871, age 68yrs. 6mos. 22das.
- Sampson-Sallie, wife of John G. Sampson, died Dec. 9, 1869,
age 63yrs. 5mos. 29das.
- Tipton-William, husband of Orpha Tipton, born Dec. 16, 1810,
died 1890, age 79yrs. 1mo. 2das.
- Sampson-Elizabeth McCann- 2d wife of Isaac Sampson, died Ma. 23,
1868, age 45yrs. 1mo. 13das.
- Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Harned, and
Mrs. W.H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa. (Keokuk Co.)

ST. PATRICKS CEMETERY.

In Liberty Twp., Keokuk Co.

Aspel-James, died Mar. 16, 1886, age 70yrs.

Corridan-Edmund, died Oct. 17, 1893, age 75yrs.

Dunn-James, July 25, 1885, age 75yrs. 3mos.

Darey-Mathew, died Nov. 18, 1886, age 75yrs.

Monaghan-Michael, born July 16, 1807, age 89yrs.

Monaghan-Catharine, wife of Michael, died June 3, 1890, age 85y.

McGlyne-Barnara, died Apr. 13, 1888, age 74yrs.

McCann-Patrick, died Feb. 25, 1888, age 78yrs. 6mos. 9das.

McGurk-John, died May 24, 1880, age 62yrs. 5mos. 23das.

McGurk-Bridget, wife of John, died June 15, 1884, age 56yrs. 6mos. 22das.

Rock-John, died Apr. 7, 1896, age 81yrs. 9mos. 22das.

Rock-Catharine, wife of John, died July 1, 1875, age 57yrs. 10mos. 15das.

Reilley-Owen, born 1814, died 1903.

Reilley-Ellen-wife of Owen, born 1823, died 1898.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames Gladys Harned, Nell Pfaff, Ethel Hamilton, and Miss Sadie Corbs.

ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL CEMETERY.
in Clear Creek Twp., Neokuk County.

- Adrian-Lorence, died 1892, age 74yrs.
- Backer-Jakob, born 1816, died in 57yrs.
- Backer-Anna, wife of Jakob, born 1823, age 61yrs.
- Baker-Elizabeth, died Oct. 12, 1899, age 88yrs. 2mos. 11das.
- Berg-Michael, died 1886, age 79yrs.
- Berg-Catherine, wife of Michael, died 1884, age 74yrs.
- Biewen-Ann M., born May 12, 1817, died Mar., 12, 1896.
- Buch-Peter, born Sept. 13, 1793, died Sept. 13, 1875.
- Conrad-Liborius, born July 23, 1806, died Jan. 12, 1879.
- Conrad-Rachael, wife of L., born 1810, died 1896.
- Engledinger-John, born 1806, died 1862.
- Engeldinger-Anna Mary, born 1804, age 90yrs.
- Emmel-Anna Berthel, born 1808, died 1884.
- Fuhs-Mikle, born Feb. 14, 1816, died Feb. 28, 1890, age 74yrs.
- Fuhs-Margaret, died Aug. 27, 1890, age 72yrs. 6mos. 4das.
- Grener-Peter, died Sept. 22, 1872, age 72yrs.
- Greinner-Fredrich, born Dec. 31, 1798, died July 24, 1876.
- Greiner-Fannie M., wife of Fredrick, born 1803, died 1875.
- Hahn-Margaretha, died 1885, age 72yrs.
- Horver-Michael, died Apr. 23, 1876, age 70yrs. 11mos. 13das.
- Heisdorffer-Anna, wife of V., died Apr. 9, 1871, age 58yrs.
- Heisel-Eva, died Oct. 18, 1904, age 84yrs.
- Harnes-Michael, born Nov. 10, 1820, died Apr. 12, 1880.
- Harnes-Peter, born 1815, died 1878.
- Horras-Wendell, died Mar. 8, 1909, age 93yrs. 2mos. 14das.
- Horras-Elizabeth, wife of Wendell, died May. 8, 1883, age 69yrs. 10mos.

Heisdorffer-Valentine, died 1901, age 91yrs.

Kaulenberger-Mathias, died Jan. 24, 1890, age 7yrs.

Kaulenberger-Barbara, died Dec. 8, 1893, age 77yrs.

Kramer-John P., died Feb. 20, 1887, age 76yrs. 5mos. 12das.

Kramer-Anna Mary, wife of J.P., died Mar. 4, 1872, age 60yrs.

Keafer-Michael, born Mar. 7, 1808, died Oct. 7, 1876.

Kiefer-Anna, wife of Michael, born 1806, died 1876 (these names like all others are spelled just as they appear on the Stone.)

Leuck-Anna, born 1816, died 1846.

Mittler-Susanna, born Apr. 1816, died 1889.

Oswailer-Michael, died July 1891, age 71yrs. 8mos.

Ohlinger-Peter, born Jan. 12, 1815, died Feb. 24, 1903.

Ollinger-Katharine, wife of Frank, born 1801, died 1861.

Ollinger-Frank, born 1803, died 1872.

Petgen-Susan, died Mar. 11, 1897, age 79yrs. 7mos. 14das.

Peiffer-Paul, born 1812, died 1888.

Peiffer-Mary Magdaline, born 1813, died 1906.

Schmall-Nicholas, died Mar. 16, 1858, age 46yrs.

Schiltz-Peter, born Feb. 24, 1818, died Mar. 31, 1883.

* Schiltz-Margaret, born Jan. 23, 1820, died Jan. 28, 1910.

Wehr-Mathias, born May 10, 1819, died Nov. 16, 1892.

Wehr-Mary, wife of Mathias, born Dec. 25, 1817, died Dec. 31, 1897.

Wehr-Peter, born 1808, died 1881.

Wehr-Anna, born 1808, died 1881.

Willer-Ann, wife of John Trier Weiller, died Apr. 3, 1874, 7yrs.

Wendling-Magdaline, born 1810, died 1888.

Wallerich-John, died Oct. 13, 1857, age 55yrs. 8mos. 13das.

Waechter-Mathias, died Dec. 1, 1877, age 73yrs.

* Phille-Peter, born 1808, died 1878.

Vogel-Catharine, wife of B. Vogel, died Sept. 16, 1878, age 84yrs. 5mos. 21das.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames Potts, Harned, and Hamilton.

SUNNY RIDGE CEMETERY.

On Primary No. 2 about 2 miles east of Sigourney.

Backhaus-Diebrich-July 4, 1866, age 49yrs. 7mos. 9das.
 Baumert-John, Feb. 27, 1864, age 58yrs. 3mos.
 Baumert-Magdalena, wife of John, died Mar. 6, 1891, age 78yrs. 3mos. 22das.
 Beinke-Herman, died Mar. 17, 1889, age 77yrs. 1mo. 5das.
 Beinke-Magrethe, born Dec. 24, 1813, age 80yrs. 9mos. 9das.
 Buhnaman-, Sept. 21, 1819, Mar. 21, 1903.
 Cassens-John Heinrich, born Oct. 16, 1817, age 63yrs. 7mos. 13das.
 Cassens-Anna Marie, wife of J.H. Cassens, Oct. 2, 1820, age 78yrs. 11mos. 2das.
 Duensing-Christian, 1811-1879.
 Duensing-Dorothea Voltmer, 1810-1886.
 Ehlen-Claus H., Feb. 20, 1894, age 79yrs. 6mos.
 Ehlen-Anne, wife of Claus H., Mar. 18, 1882, age 74yrs. 1mo. 5das.
 Luers-Henrich, Oct. 26, 1869, age 72yrs.
 Luers-Anna Margaretha, married Kinrich Luers, age 78yrs.
 Neubauer-C., died in his 70 year.
 Pinne-John H., husband of Adelheitt Pinne, died June 2, 1876 age 74yrs. 1mo. 4das.
 Pinne-Adelheit, wife of J.H. Pinne, died May 3, 1878, age 78yrs.
 Seeber-Calarina, 1808-1888.
 Seeber-Paul, 1804-1861.
 Smith-John, Husband of B. Smith, died May 4, 1883, age 63yrs.
 Mother Speckmeyer, Apr. 15, 1812-Oct. 15, 1878.
 Strohmann-D.F.H., July 9, 1883, age 64yrs. 6mos. 2das.
 Schirmer-Johann, died June 28, 1881, age 67yrs.
 Triene-wife of J.C., Mar. 5, 1891, age 76yrs. 3mos. 27das.
 Wickenkamp-C.H., born Apr. 10, 1820.
 Wickenkamp-Anna Mary, born Apr. 3, 1827, died Jan. 1, 1898.
 Valrich-Robert, 1802-1881.
 Walersch-Catherine, Sept. 23, 1885, age 78yrs.
 Witten-John C., July 2, 1885, age 71yrs. 10mos. 7das.
 Wolf-Maria, born Mar. 6, 1806, died Mar. 8, 1889.

These graves were visited and dates taken by Mesdames Daise Schipfer, Bessie Kracht, Gladys Bamed, and Ethel Hamilton.

TALLERAND Churchyard. (Keokuk Co.)

- Abraham-Wm. McClean, born Apr. 16, 1820, died Dec. 4, 1895.
- Abraham-Nancy V., born Oct. 7, 1824, died Aug. 16, 1864.
- Anchors-A., born Sept. 14, 1814. Killed by Lightning July 7, 1862.
- Cochran-Margaret, wife of John, died Mar. 1, 1863, age 80yrs.
- Doty-David, died Feb. 23, 1892, age 79yrs. 9mos.
- Fuler-Henry, died Sept. 30, 1888, age 67yrs. 7mos.
- Geeldner-Benj., died Feb. 21, 1882, age 83yrs.
- Geeldner-Mary, wife of F.B., died Nov. 17, 1879, age 75y. 5m. 13d.
- Groves-B.P.S., died Mar. 21, 1864, age 44yrs. 4mos.
- Hanlon-Margaret, wife of Wm. Hanlon, died 1874, age 57yrs.
- Herrick-Albert G., died Mar. 19, 1865, age 58yrs. 2mos.
- Johnson-John B., died Sept. 30, 1887, age 71yrs. 3mos. 12das.
- Juks-James, born Nov. 6, 1818, died Dec. 31, 1868.
- Juks-Cordelia, wife of James, born Sept. 10, 1820, died Aug. 4, 1881.
- Kerchner-George, died Nov. 21, 1889, age 87yrs. 11mos.
- Lenabach-K., died Apr. 7, 1894, age 77yrs. 11mos. 19d.
- Lenabach-Barbara, wife of K. Lenabach, died Feb. 27, 1880, age 69yrs. 8mos. 6das.
- Millekin-Samuel L., born 1801, died 1876.
- Millekin-Sarah, wife of Samuel, L. born 1809, died 1876.
- Reid-John, husband of Jane A. Reid, died Apr. 5, 1874, age 77yrs. 9mos. 18das.
- Russell-Atha M., died 1876, age 44yrs. 4mos.
- Sanders-Henry, died Sept. 18, 1863, age 70yrs. 4mos.
- Sanders-Patsy Johnston Ralston, wife of Henry, (daughter of John Ralston, a soldier in the Revolutionary War), born 1799, died July 11, 1885, age 86yrs.
- Trotter-James, died May 6, 1876, age 76yrs. 4mos. 9das.
- Stomm-J.B., died Apr. 22, 1875, age 79yrs. 4mos. 11das.

Tallerand----- continued.

Villom-Ann, wife of Isaac Villom, died Feb. 22, 1869, age 53yrs.

Vastine-John.G., born Sept. 17, 1791, died Sept. 4, 1871.

Vastine-Katharine, wife of John G., born Feb. 11, 1799, died Jan. 30, 1873.

Wolf-Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Wolf, died Oct. 18, 1880, age 78yrs. 9mos. 6das.

Graves visited and dates collected by Mesdames Salome Schiltz and Gladys Harned.

ON KENNING FARM. South east of Sigourney, Iowa.

Clary-George, died Nov. 17, 1852, age 53yrs.

Clary-Frances, wife of George Clary, died Nov. 15, 1872, age 72yrs. 6mos.

Graves visited and date collected by Mrs. Gladys Harned, Sigourney, Iowa.

THOMAS CEMETERY.

In section 3 on the County line, in an orchard on the Thomas Farm.

Doll-Jane, wife of Abraham Doll, died May 18, 1882, age 78 yrs. 5mos.

Thomas-Samuel, died Mar. 5, 1868, age 80 yrs. 3mos. 20das.

Thomas-Susanna, born Nov. 4, 1810, died Jan. 23, 1899.

Thomas-Joseph M., died May 21, 1883, age 60 yrs. 5mos. 21das.

Thomas-Sarah A., wife of Joseph M., died Apr. 5, 1867, age 34 yrs. 3mos.

Thomas-Elizabeth, wife of Moses Thomas, died Dec. 19, 1863, age 65 yrs. 9mos. 17das.

Thomas-D.M., died Feb. 2, 1884, age 66 yrs. 2das.

Thomas-Margaret, wife of D.M. Thomas, died Oct. 12, 1884, age 58 yrs. 6mos. 17das.

Paterson-Charles, died Aug. 5, 1865, age 80 yrs. 10das.

These graves were visited and dates gathered by Mesdames Gladys Harned and Nora Potts. The above mentioned farm is in Keokuk County, English River Twp.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
545 EAST DICKENS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
545 EAST DICKENS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
545 EAST DICKENS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
545 EAST DICKENS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
545 EAST DICKENS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601

RECORDS FROM GRAVESTONES IN TIOGA CEMETERY.

MAHASKA COUNTY IOWA.

Burrows-Asa, died Nov. 28, 1883, age 67yrs. 10mos. 1da.

Burrows-Alice, wife of Asa Burrows, born June 9, 1818, died June 30, 1897.

Grovier-J.B. SR., born Jan. 12, 1812, died June 8, 1859.

Grovier-Josephine Hodgkinson Grovier, wife of J.B. Grovier Sr., born Apr. 24, 1828, died Feb. 15, 1893.

Hamilton-Wilson Cary, born in Virginia 1814, Oct. 14, died Mar. 1, 1899. Rachael, his wife, died 1914.

McKinney-Thomas, born Sept. 20, 1812, died Nov. 27, 1861.

Maddison-Robert, died A Feb. 22, 1858, age 50yrs. 4mos. 13das.

Maddison-Anna W., wife of Robert Maddison, died Sept. 24, 1880 aged about 63yrs.

Meyers-Peter, died Feb. 24, 1897, age 80yrs. 5mos. 20das.

Meyers-Hetta, wife of Peter Meyers, died Aug. 19, 1898, age 78yrs. 23das.

Robbins-Hockett, born Sept. 15, 1821, died May 10, 1897.

Robbins-Mahala-wife of Hockett Robbins.

Saylor-Godfrey, born Mar. 1821, died Dec. 1903.

Simkins-Louis R., died June 30, 1876, age 57yrs. 10mos. 15das.

Taylor-Abner, died Aug. 8, 1894, age 88yrs. 4mos.

Taylor-Mary-wife of Abner Taylor, died May 26, 1870, age 60yrs. 11mos. 16das.

Todd-Lavisa, wife of Reason Vert, born May 18, 1817.

Vert-Reason, born Oct. 16, 1810, died Mar. 23, 1894.

Obtained by Mrs. W.H.H. Sigourney, Iowa.

IN A PASTURE about 2 1/2 miles west of Delta are 6 graves with tombstones. One is that of a boy 19 years old and another is that of an infant, the remaining 4 other graves, bear the following inscriptions.

Fuller-Sarah O., died Oct. 25, 1862, age 27yrs. 27das.

Hewitt-R.L., husband of E.M.Hewitt, died Sept. 24, 1871, age 59yrs. 6mos. 14das.

Hewitt-Electa M., wife of Rowland L.Hewitt, died Apr. 13, 1883, age 65yrs. 11mos. 24das.

Keep-Sarah, wife of M.Keep, died Aug. 27, 1865, age 81yrs. 5mos. 17das.

(Keokuk County)

GRAVE STONE RECORDS taken from Waddell Cemetery, near Osage School House, about 1 mile west of Springfield, Iowa. (Keokuk Co.)

Waddell-Absolom, died July 14, 1880, age 92yrs. 8mos. 2das.

Waddell-Susanna, wife of Absolom, died Feb. 9, 1859, age 65yrs. 7mos. 18das.

Ewing-.L.W., born 17, 1822, died Apr. 14, 1900.

Ewing-Martha J. wife of L.W.Ewing, died Aug. 21, 1859, age 34yrs. 11mos. 23das.

Feaster-Hezekiah, died Dec. 4, 1898, age 78yrs. 5mos. 11das.

Feaster-Mary A., died Dec. 15, 1893, age 74yrs. 10mos. 29das.

Dates collected by Mrs.W2. R. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

WHITE OAK U. P. CHURCH YARD--2 miles north of Thornburg, Iowa.
(Keokuk Co.)

Doty-Jane, died Feb. 26, 1884, age 76yrs. 7mos. 25das.

Goodrough,- Lewis, born Sept. 20, 1808, died Dec. 5, 1879.

Goodrough-Emeline, wife of Lewis, born May 10, 1826, died Jan. 1., 1891.

Johnston-Wm. C., died Jan. 13, 1873, age 54yrs.

Johnston-Margaret, wife of Wm.C., died Nov. 27, 1889, age 63yrs.

McKinney-Aug., died Oct. 7, 1913, age 87yrs. 7mos. 15das.

McKinney-Agnes, died Mar. 21, 1900, age 71yrs. 11mos. 17das.

McCracken-James, died Oct. 7, 1887, age 77yrs. 3mos. 27das.

McCracken-Elizabeth- wife of James, died Oct. 18, 1906, age 92yrs. 10mos. 21das.

Slack-Mary, born Dec. 18, 1809, died Aug. 23, 1900.

Scott-John, died Jan. 23, 1885, in the 90th year of age.

Scott-Rebecca, wife of John Scott, born Aug. 17, 1809,
died Feb. 9, 1853.

Graves visited and dates taken by Mrs. Gladys Harned and
Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, Sigourney, Iowa.

WALSH (Charley) FARM.
3/4 miles from C. line Liberty Twp., Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Suiter-Mordicai, died Mar. 27, 1852, age 48yrs. 9das.

Grave visited and date taken by (Mrs. S.A.) Gladys Harned,
Sigourney, Iowa.

(Copy)

State of Iowa;
;S.S.
Keokuk County;

I, hereby certify, that to the best of my knowledge and ability, the records of graves found in this book are true and are as nearly, as possible, a complete record of the graves, that are marked with grave stones. These records are of people that were born, before the year 1820 and of that year and who now, sleep in graves in Keokuk County, Iowa. It is true that some of these records are of people, that were born later, but in most cases, we believe them to have been, either the wife or husband of one of those born during that period.

We have been told that many of the early graves never were marked with gravestones and many have been destroyed. In a few years it will be impossible to get many of these dates, again, for a great number of these stones are now broken and many are almost defaced by the elements of nature, others are unprotected and doubtless will soon be destroyed, either by stray stock, or careless people.

Under each list of grave records you will find the names of those persons responsible for said list. It is the sincere desire, of each one, of these workers, that some one, some where, will receive, from these records, the information, they have yearned to possess.

The Bible Records are all true copies of records found in Said Bibles, now in the possession of those persons named. The Genealogical data of the different families are described under each head. The early marriage records, early licensed Ministers of the County, and other County Records are taken from the records, found in the Court Houses of the Said Counties and are true copies, as near as they can be read. The copies of Wills, tell where to find the original, as do all other articles, found in this Book.

Dated this 12th, day of August, 1924.

Signed

(Mrs. W.H.) Ethel L. Hamilton.
Consulting Registrar, Iowa D.A.R.

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me
by (Mrs. W.H.) Ethel L. Hamilton this 12th, day of August, 1924.

(Seal)

Signed (Hazel Hankins)
Notary Public in and for Keokuk County, Iowa.

Index to Marriages in Keokuk County, Iowa

Name	Vol.	Page	Name	Vol.	Page
Akerman, John	3	114	Fowler, Stephen	1	131
Alexander, ---	3	116	Frank, George	1	132
Atwood, Green	1	133	Frazer, James	1	132
Babb, Samuel	3	115	Galbert, Jacob	1	133
Babb, Thomas	3	115	Garrett, Robert	3	113
Backer, David	3	114	George, Evan	3	114
Bagley, Horace	1	132	Gill, Mitchell	1	131
Bailes, Wm. Riley	1	130	Gilland, Jacob	3	115
Ballard, Adam	3	113	Glandon, Feldon L.	3	115
Ballard, Joel	1	132	Goodhart, Jacob	1	132
Bedwell, Isaac	3	113	Goodman, John	1	133
Binehart, David	1	132	Goodman, Mathew	1	132
Binehart, John	3	113	Gordon, Wm. A.	1	131
Black, Wm.	1	132	Graves, John D.	1	130
Blacker, Owen	3	114	Green, Nelson	1	130
Borrough, John	3	113	Grinsley, Wm.	1	131
Bottom, John	3	113	Hamlin, Henry	3	114
Bowman, Alstan	1	130	Hamblin, John	3	114
Branerd, Horace	1	133	Hardesty, Samuel	3	114
Brolliar, Emaniell	3	114	Harris, James	3	114
Brown, Joshua	1	132	Harris, James B.	3	114
Burgess, D.G.	1	132	Harris, Robert J.	3	113
Caldwell, James	1	132	Hart, Wm. O.	1	130
Cardwell, James A.	1	133	Hasty, Joseph G.	1	130
Carr, James	1	133	Hayes, George W.	1	131
Castor, Melvin	3	116	Hays, Joel	3	116
Chitwood, Jonathan H.	3	113	Hellum, Mordica H.	3	116
Cobb, John M.	3	114	Henderson, David	1	132
Coffun, John	3	116	Henderson, John L.	1	132
Cole, John B.	3	114	Hendryx, Thomas	3	114
Conner, Aaron	3	115	Hewett, John W.B.	3	115
Cooley, Aaron	1	132	Hinshaw, Jessie	1	131
Cox, Joshua	1	131	Hollingsworth, Benjamin	1	132
Cox, Theodore	1	130	Holmes, Lemuel B.	3	114
Cox, Uriah	1	130	Hulton, James	1	132
Cox, William	3	115	Husted, John	1	131
Crakall, Agustis	1	133	Hutchen, W. Frank	3	113
Craven, William P.	3	113	James, Samuel	1	133
Cremer, Peter	1	131	Jay, John (Rev.)	1	132
Crill, C.W.	1	131	Jeffries, Elijah W.	3	115
Crill, Lewis B.	1	130	Johnson, Leveret	3	116
Crill, Martin	1	130	Johnson, William	3	113
Darden, Henry J.	3	115	Jones, Henry	1	131
Davis, William	3	113	Jones, John	3	115
Dearmin, Oliver P.	3	115	Kellem, Joseph	3	114
Denny, Benjamine	3	115	Knox, Milton	3	113
Denny, Ebenezer	3	115	Kolehans, Joseph	3	115
Embly, James B.	1	130	Kramer, John Joseph	3	114
Emily, Thomas	1	131	Kramer, Richard	1	130
Estes, Charles W.	3	116	Landreth, Joel L.	1	130
Estes, James F.	3	116	Landreth, Wm.	1	133
Feller, George	3	115	Laramore, Robert	3	114
Fixmer, Rinehart	3	115	Lentz, Christian	3	116

Index to Marriages in Keokuk County, Iowa

Lybarger, Samuel M.	1	132	Scarcy, Robert	3	114
McBeth, Joseph	1	130	Schilling, Stephen	3	113
McCormick, Joseph C.	1	133	Schmakenberg, John	3	113
McDonald, Allen	1	131	Schnakenberg, Louis	3	113
McDonald, James	1	130	Shaver, John	1	131
McEntire, Alex	1	131	Shire, Christopher	3	115
McGrew, James	3	114	Shoemaker, J.W.	1	130
McGuer, David	3	116	Shoemaker, Jacob	3	116
Mann, Robert	1	130	Shufflebarger, Henry	3	114
Mann, Wm.	1	130	Skinner, Joel	3	113
Maple, William	3	114	Smith, Isaac	1	133
Martin, Joseph	3	116	Smith, John	3	113
Martin, Reuben	1	133	Stephens, James W.	3	114
Meachen, Alfred	1	132	Stephenson, George W.	1	131
Mead, Augustine M.	3	113	Stephenson, John	1	132
Meltler, Wesley	3	113	Stephenson, Wm.D.	1	131
Miller, John	3	115	Stevens, Daniel	1	130
Mills, Henry	1	130	Stout, Jessie	1	130
Mills, John	1	133	Stout, John	1	131
Mills, John P.	1	133	Sturgeon, William J.	3	115
Mitchel, Philip	3	115	Thomas, Younger	3	116
Mitts, Jessie B.	3	114	Tingle, Wm.	1	130
Morgan, Benj.	1	132	Troxel, Alex G.	1	131
Morgan, John	3	116	Tucker, Thomas W.	3	113
Nordyke, Jacob	3	114	Tucker, William	3	114
Oglesby, John	1	131	Wallace, Reben	1	130
Orr, John	1, 133;	3	Warner, Jesse	3	115
Orsborn, Philip	3	115	Weller, Richard F.	3	114
Orsborn, William	3	113	Wertz, George	3	115
Oswalt, Edward	1	132	Whetstone, Abraham	1	131
Oswalt, John	3	116	Whistler, Jacob B.	1	132
Patterson, Eli M.	1	133	Whitson, Richard	1	130
Petre, Daniel	1	132	Whitte, Robert	1	132
Petre, Isaac	1	133	Whitson, Pittilla	3	116
Pfaff, Jackson	3	115	Williamson, William	3	116
Pickle, Henry	1	131	Wimer, George	1	131
Pike, James	1	130	Wimer, Henry	3	115
Powers, Joseph	3	114	Wolfe, Charles	1	133
Price, Joseph	1	132	York, William J.	3	115
Raburn, Robert	3	116			
Ralston, Wm.	1	131			
Rathbun, Cornelius	1	130			
Renfro, Mark	3	116			
Rivers, Jacob	3	116			
Romine, Moses	3	113			
Rooker, James	1	132			
Roten, John	1	133			
Sampson, Isaac	3	114			
Sampson, Lewis	3	113			
Sampson, W. (Gen.)	1	131			

